

# SOMEWHERE IN THE SKIES



TRAIL OF THE SAUCERS  
FEATURING BRYCE ZABEL

1  
00:00:23,029 --> 00:00:13,650

[Music]

2  
00:00:26,710 --> 00:00:24,870

what's up guys ryan sprague here and i'm

3  
00:00:29,189 --> 00:00:26,720

just dropping in to remind you about our

4  
00:00:31,269 --> 00:00:29,199

patreon campaign somewhere in the skies

5  
00:00:33,110 --> 00:00:31,279

is always free to consume but it's not

6  
00:00:35,910 --> 00:00:33,120

free to create so if you want to help

7  
00:00:38,470 --> 00:00:35,920

the show on a monthly basis we have tons

8  
00:00:41,030 --> 00:00:38,480

of rewards for you in return including

9  
00:00:44,310 --> 00:00:41,040

shout outs on the show and website bonus

10  
00:00:46,630 --> 00:00:44,320

content and episodes and free merch want

11  
00:00:48,709 --> 00:00:46,640

to be my guest or pick a topic for the

12  
00:00:50,150 --> 00:00:48,719

show you can do that too

13  
00:00:53,670 --> 00:00:50,160

so if you'd like to learn more and to

14

00:00:56,470 --> 00:00:53,680

help support the show visit [patreon.com](https://patreon.com)

15

00:01:00,450 --> 00:00:56,480

summerskies thank you and keep looking

16

00:01:12,870 --> 00:01:09,990

[Music]

17

00:01:15,360 --> 00:01:12,880

this is somewhere in the skies with ryan

18

00:01:34,870 --> 00:01:15,370

spread

19

00:01:39,510 --> 00:01:37,749

what is up guys ryan sprague here from

20

00:01:41,749 --> 00:01:39,520

somewhere in the skies and welcome to a

21

00:01:44,069 --> 00:01:41,759

very special live stream we're doing

22

00:01:45,749 --> 00:01:44,079

tonight thank you for joining me on your

23

00:01:47,749 --> 00:01:45,759

friday evening this is going to be a lot

24

00:01:49,830 --> 00:01:47,759

of fun we will get to

25

00:01:53,030 --> 00:01:49,840

tonight's guest in just a few minutes

26  
00:01:55,910 --> 00:01:53,040  
but before we do that i do want to uh do

27  
00:01:57,670 --> 00:01:55,920  
a little bit of uh housekeeping here

28  
00:02:00,069 --> 00:01:57,680  
before we get started if you are

29  
00:02:02,389 --> 00:02:00,079  
watching this on facebook why are you

30  
00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,399  
doing that just go over to youtube and

31  
00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,560  
watch it there but if you are watching

32  
00:02:09,430 --> 00:02:06,719  
on facebook you will see that i put a

33  
00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:09,440  
comment below and um just click on that

34  
00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:11,360  
link and that gives streamyard the

35  
00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:13,599  
program we use to stream this permission

36  
00:02:18,150 --> 00:02:16,560  
for me to view and broadcast your

37  
00:02:20,949 --> 00:02:18,160  
comments they go through a little extra

38  
00:02:22,390 --> 00:02:20,959

step there so um that link is safe you

39

00:02:24,630 --> 00:02:22,400

can use it if you're watching on

40

00:02:26,309 --> 00:02:24,640

facebook and otherwise i will not see

41

00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,319

your comments or questions for our

42

00:02:30,229 --> 00:02:28,160

guests tonight so

43

00:02:31,910 --> 00:02:30,239

make it easier for yourself head on over

44

00:02:33,750 --> 00:02:31,920

to the ryan sprague youtube channel and

45

00:02:36,630 --> 00:02:33,760

watch there if you are watching on

46

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:36,640

youtube our super chat is open tonight

47

00:02:41,350 --> 00:02:39,360

so if you want to ask me or our guest a

48

00:02:44,309 --> 00:02:41,360

question you can use that super chat

49

00:02:46,470 --> 00:02:44,319

button ask away in in relation to that

50

00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:46,480

you'll be helping the show as well to

51  
00:02:52,869 --> 00:02:49,519  
continue to grow and all your support is

52  
00:02:55,589 --> 00:02:52,879  
greatly appreciated um other than that

53  
00:02:58,710 --> 00:02:55,599  
just a few more news things for you guys

54  
00:02:59,830 --> 00:02:58,720  
before we bring him in um i am today

55  
00:03:02,790 --> 00:02:59,840  
wearing

56  
00:03:04,710 --> 00:03:02,800  
an angels versus airwaves t-shirt in

57  
00:03:07,110 --> 00:03:04,720  
celebration of the release of tom

58  
00:03:09,509 --> 00:03:07,120  
delong's long-awaited album that dropped

59  
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:09,519  
today with his banned angels in airwaves

60  
00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:12,080  
for so for any of you delong fans out

61  
00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:14,400  
there um the album did just drop i

62  
00:03:18,790 --> 00:03:15,840  
listened to it front to back i

63  
00:03:21,990 --> 00:03:18,800

absolutely loved it um but does our punk

64

00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:22,000

rock uh enthusiasts and aficionado mike

65

00:03:27,830 --> 00:03:24,640

demante feel the same head on over to

66

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:27,840

punkrock in ufos.com and read his review

67

00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:30,000

of life forms the new album by tom

68

00:03:35,670 --> 00:03:34,159

delong and angels and airwaves um some

69

00:03:38,070 --> 00:03:35,680

shows that i would highly recommend you

70

00:03:40,309 --> 00:03:38,080

check out would be luis jimenez who just

71

00:03:41,830 --> 00:03:40,319

dropped a exclusive interview with ruff

72

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:41,840

blumenthal today over at the

73

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,480

unidentified celebrity review so after

74

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:46,720

you watch this go on over and check that

75

00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:49,360

out it was fantastic uh chrissy newton

76

00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:52,319

over at the debrief just did a special

77

00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:55,200

uh interview for her show rebelliously

78

00:04:01,190 --> 00:03:57,599

rebelliously curious over at uh the

79

00:04:04,470 --> 00:04:01,200

debrief um with td barnes who worked for

80

00:04:07,030 --> 00:04:04,480

area 51 back in the really early days of

81

00:04:09,350 --> 00:04:07,040

skunk works um which was awesome they

82

00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:09,360

talk all about his thoughts on bob lazar

83

00:04:13,270 --> 00:04:12,080

ufos and everything in between so head

84

00:04:15,270 --> 00:04:13,280

on over to

85

00:04:17,830 --> 00:04:15,280

uh chrissy newton's youtube channel or

86

00:04:19,909 --> 00:04:17,840

the debrief and you can watch that now

87

00:04:23,189 --> 00:04:19,919

two other ones for you we have vinnie of

88

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:23,199

disclosure team and uh we have max

89

00:04:27,990 --> 00:04:25,600

moskovitz who both interviewed luis

90

00:04:30,390 --> 00:04:28,000

elizondo in the past couple weeks so be

91

00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:30,400

sure to check those out and last but not

92

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:33,199

least andy over at that ufo podcast

93

00:04:37,990 --> 00:04:35,440

recently did a two-part interview with

94

00:04:39,430 --> 00:04:38,000

ross colthardt the australian journalist

95

00:04:42,390 --> 00:04:39,440

who just came out with a book and a

96

00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:42,400

documentary um and some bombshells were

97

00:04:47,830 --> 00:04:44,880

dropped in that two-part episode so go

98

00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:47,840

check out that ufo podcast as well i do

99

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:49,360

want to say thank you to anthony for

100

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:51,040

being here thank you so much my man for

101  
00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:53,040  
the super chat that will be open all

102  
00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:56,800  
night but without further ado let's talk

103  
00:05:03,430 --> 00:05:00,880  
about our guest today uh it is bryce

104  
00:05:05,270 --> 00:05:03,440  
zabel i'm gonna go through his amazing

105  
00:05:07,590 --> 00:05:05,280  
bio not the whole bio or else we would

106  
00:05:10,070 --> 00:05:07,600  
be here all night as we spoke about off

107  
00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:10,080  
air but bryce sable is the winner a

108  
00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:11,840  
winner of the prestigious writer's guild

109  
00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,400  
award for screenwriting he has created

110  
00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,400  
and produced five prime time television

111  
00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:18,320  
series including fan favorites like

112  
00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:20,960  
nbc's ufo thriller dark skies which we

113  
00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:22,960

will be talking a lot about tonight and

114

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,240

the tv tv adaptation of the crow and

115

00:05:30,629 --> 00:05:28,320

worked on a dozen tv writing staffs for

116

00:05:32,790 --> 00:05:30,639

such projects as lois and clark one of

117

00:05:35,189 --> 00:05:32,800

my favorite shows and steven spielberg's

118

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,199

take in the mini series if you have not

119

00:05:40,230 --> 00:05:37,440

seen that mini series please check it

120

00:05:43,110 --> 00:05:40,240

out um he even wrote the first ever

121

00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:43,120

sci-fi original movie official denial

122

00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:45,440

which we will be talking about as well

123

00:05:49,590 --> 00:05:47,759

and um he was the first writer since rod

124

00:05:51,830 --> 00:05:49,600

serling to be elected to serve as

125

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:51,840

chairman and ceo of the television

126  
00:05:57,029 --> 00:05:54,479  
academy he has taught screenwriting as

127  
00:05:59,430 --> 00:05:57,039  
an adjunct professor at usc

128  
00:06:01,510 --> 00:05:59,440  
and has reported on air as a cnn

129  
00:06:03,270 --> 00:06:01,520  
correspondent and has won multiple

130  
00:06:04,469 --> 00:06:03,280  
awards for investigative reporting for

131  
00:06:06,710 --> 00:06:04,479  
pbs

132  
00:06:09,029 --> 00:06:06,720  
he is developing the crash about the

133  
00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:09,039  
race to break the roswell story and

134  
00:06:14,550 --> 00:06:11,440  
captured about the betty and barney hill

135  
00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:14,560  
abduction his book a d after disclosure

136  
00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:16,400  
with richard dolan is considered a

137  
00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:19,039  
classic of ufo literature i highly agree

138  
00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:21,360

with that and seems to be becoming more

139

00:06:28,950 --> 00:06:24,080

of a reality today more than ever so

140

00:06:31,029 --> 00:06:28,960

without further ado let's bring him in

141

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:31,039

welcome to somewhere in the skies well i

142

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:32,960

feel i just want to go home now because

143

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:35,440

that that's i'm done that was nice thank

144

00:06:39,350 --> 00:06:36,319

god

145

00:06:42,150 --> 00:06:39,360

yeah that's great uh no it's great to be

146

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:42,160

here somewhere in the skies uh wherever

147

00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:44,720

that is i know you're in an und is

148

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:47,360

you're just as you is you're

149

00:06:51,029 --> 00:06:49,840

sitting there yeah undisclosed location

150

00:06:53,589 --> 00:06:51,039

yeah that's right this is somewhere in

151  
00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:53,599  
the sky's hq but i mean everyone knows

152  
00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:55,759  
i'm a new york city boy so uh yeah i

153  
00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:58,479  
won't give my exact address sprays so

154  
00:07:01,589 --> 00:07:00,000  
if you'll pardon the expression we've

155  
00:07:03,110 --> 00:07:01,599  
gone coast to coast

156  
00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:03,120  
we have literally gone yeah i'm not

157  
00:07:07,430 --> 00:07:05,680  
going to keep you here for four hours

158  
00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:07,440  
that's true and you don't have to do

159  
00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,120  
that at two in the morning either so

160  
00:07:13,589 --> 00:07:11,280  
that's that's always good

161  
00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:13,599  
i know and i i went on there for the

162  
00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:16,560  
first time about um six months ago

163  
00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,639

and uh i just remember having to have

164

00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:20,400

like a whole pot of coffee before going

165

00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:21,680

out there

166

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:23,520

you know uh well first of all we

167

00:07:27,510 --> 00:07:25,120

shouldn't be talking about this other

168

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,520

show but it it has been interesting in

169

00:07:32,230 --> 00:07:29,520

that you can't really do that unless you

170

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:32,240

drink coffee and if you do drink coffee

171

00:07:36,230 --> 00:07:34,720

you get so wired up and then you just

172

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:36,240

get through the show and then suddenly

173

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,360

you're off

174

00:07:39,990 --> 00:07:39,120

and only it's two or three in the

175

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:40,000

morning

176

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:43,360

and you can't sleep i know time to start

177

00:07:48,309 --> 00:07:45,360

the day throws you off for a couple of a

178

00:07:50,869 --> 00:07:48,319

couple of days anyway love your show and

179

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:50,879

uh it's good to be here and doing it

180

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:52,639

well thank you thank you and you know we

181

00:07:57,430 --> 00:07:55,759

were talking today about some of the uh

182

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:57,440

the things we might bring up tonight

183

00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:58,960

we'll see where the conversation goes

184

00:08:02,469 --> 00:08:00,879

but i definitely have some specific

185

00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:02,479

tough stuff i want to talk to you about

186

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:03,199

um

187

00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:05,919

so much has been going on man in the ufo

188

00:08:11,670 --> 00:08:09,680

world and um in show business so um i

189

00:08:12,629 --> 00:08:11,680

guess what what i really want to talk to

190

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:12,639

you about

191

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:16,160

is the most recent news this um uap

192

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,560

permanent office sure that is uh

193

00:08:22,790 --> 00:08:21,120

supposedly going to be happening um let

194

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:22,800

me just read this really quick before we

195

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:25,919

talk about it uh according to this bill

196

00:08:29,670 --> 00:08:27,840

that's trying to get passed congress is

197

00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,680

directing the director of national

198

00:08:33,509 --> 00:08:31,919

intelligence to establish an office

199

00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:33,519

within the office of the secretary of

200

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:35,839

defense to carry out on a

201

00:08:40,310 --> 00:08:37,760

department-wide basis the mission

202

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:40,320

currently performed by the uap task

203

00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:42,560

force now we know this task force was

204

00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:45,040

temporary um you know they came out with

205

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:48,080

the preliminary assessment that was what

206

00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:50,880

six pages maybe um with a cover page and

207

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:53,279

an appendix and uh we didn't get much

208

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:55,760

man it was a task they were put on they

209

00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:57,839

completed that they did no more no less

210

00:09:01,990 --> 00:09:00,320

and that was it but now we're hearing

211

00:09:05,350 --> 00:09:02,000

that we might be getting a permanent

212

00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:05,360

office uh i i guess uh project blue book

213

00:09:10,070 --> 00:09:07,279

2.0 what do you think what do you make

214

00:09:12,630 --> 00:09:10,080

of all of this and is this disclosure

215

00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,640

what what do you think you know

216

00:09:17,350 --> 00:09:14,640

well let's let's go back to that report

217

00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:17,360

for just one second well it wasn't it

218

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:19,440

was not a nothing burger which is a

219

00:09:23,509 --> 00:09:21,760

double negative i guess but i i thought

220

00:09:25,269 --> 00:09:23,519

that it gave us a few things that i was

221

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:25,279

glad just to get out in the open number

222

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,760

one it said that these things are real

223

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,080

number two it said the us doesn't make

224

00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:32,320

them and number three it said uh it

225

00:09:36,870 --> 00:09:34,240

wasn't likely that china or russia made

226

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:36,880

them either so i always say do the math

227

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:38,560

who does that leave it leaves some

228

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:40,800

rather exotic ideas so

229

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:44,160

i guess um i wasn't uh i wasn't as i

230

00:09:46,949 --> 00:09:44,880

mean

231

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:46,959

it did make it sound like we didn't

232

00:09:53,910 --> 00:09:51,200

start experiencing ufo or uap phenomena

233

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:53,920

until say 2004 when we all know it's

234

00:09:59,269 --> 00:09:56,320

gone back to at least world war ii and

235

00:10:01,269 --> 00:09:59,279

maybe before that but now okay

236

00:10:03,750 --> 00:10:01,279

the new office well it sounds a lot like

237

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:03,760

the old office right um

238

00:10:07,110 --> 00:10:05,440

it's still being controlled by the

239

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,120

department of defense if that was the

240

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:09,120

case and and we've certainly realized

241

00:10:12,949 --> 00:10:10,800

that there have been uh

242

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:12,959

investigations into uap

243

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:14,720

over the years

244

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:18,160

so is it a new blue book not really

245

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,880

because blue books uh

246

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:23,279

mandate allowed it to take

247

00:10:27,110 --> 00:10:25,200

cases directly from the public and i

248

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:27,120

don't see in the

249

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,959

language that this new uap office would

250

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:32,480

be

251  
00:10:37,829 --> 00:10:35,279  
soliciting from the people it seems more

252  
00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:37,839  
like it's just another uh way for the

253  
00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:40,560  
defense department to get uh some of its

254  
00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:41,760  
uh you know

255  
00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:43,040  
to bring their stuff together which i

256  
00:10:46,470 --> 00:10:45,200  
think is a good thing um

257  
00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:46,480  
i just

258  
00:10:52,389 --> 00:10:48,480  
do think no matter what they call it it

259  
00:10:54,790 --> 00:10:52,399  
still feels the same a little bit and so

260  
00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:54,800  
i stick with my previous position which

261  
00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:58,959  
is uh i'm happy if the government tries

262  
00:11:03,110 --> 00:11:00,720  
to be a little more forthcoming with

263  
00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,120

some of this newer stuff but we're not

264

00:11:06,630 --> 00:11:04,800

going to be able to solve this mystery

265

00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:06,640

by just relying on the government

266

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:08,000

because obviously they've been

267

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:10,399

closed-mouthed for quite some time and

268

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:13,440

and we have some work to do on our own

269

00:11:17,670 --> 00:11:15,360

absolutely i'm so happy you said that i

270

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:17,680

think you know a lot of people are

271

00:11:21,750 --> 00:11:19,200

putting all their eggs into this

272

00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:21,760

governmental basket and um expecting

273

00:11:26,310 --> 00:11:24,000

them to do all the heavy lifting and we

274

00:11:28,310 --> 00:11:26,320

know that's not gonna happen from the

275

00:11:29,829 --> 00:11:28,320

quote unquote capital g government it's

276

00:11:32,870 --> 00:11:29,839

going to come from

277

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,880

scientists and those who look into it

278

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:33,760

you know

279

00:11:37,829 --> 00:11:35,440

uh

280

00:11:39,350 --> 00:11:37,839

i you know if we know one thing

281

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:39,360

we may not be able to predict this

282

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:41,040

exactly it's going to come from

283

00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:43,360

different places at different times and

284

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:44,959

how they interact

285

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:46,640

has yet to be written

286

00:11:50,470 --> 00:11:48,399

someday the the history books of the

287

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:50,480

future will look back on this time and

288

00:11:54,629 --> 00:11:52,240

explain it all to us but right now we're

289

00:11:57,030 --> 00:11:54,639

living through it and it's not entirely

290

00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:57,040

clear how that is going to to lay out

291

00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,519

but i i think some of the the shadows of

292

00:12:02,790 --> 00:12:01,680

what we're about to see are becoming

293

00:12:06,310 --> 00:12:02,800

clear

294

00:12:09,269 --> 00:12:06,320

somebody somewhere uh knows more about

295

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:09,279

this than we do currently and so far

296

00:12:14,389 --> 00:12:11,760

they've not been sharing their work now

297

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:14,399

does opening up a uap office mean that

298

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:15,839

those people are going to share their

299

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:18,480

work with that office i don't know

300

00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:20,800

not necessarily

301  
00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:23,120  
if that office does only one thing and

302  
00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:25,920  
that is to collect department of defense

303  
00:12:29,590 --> 00:12:28,000  
videos and photos if they get them

304  
00:12:31,670 --> 00:12:29,600  
released then that'll be one of the

305  
00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:31,680  
greatest things that that could happen

306  
00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:33,440  
right now because it will take us

307  
00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:36,720  
rapidly past this confusing time where

308  
00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:38,800  
people are wondering well is this is

309  
00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,440  
this legit or what's going on now i

310  
00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:42,959  
don't happen to think that and i know

311  
00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:44,320  
you don't think that and most of your

312  
00:12:47,750 --> 00:12:46,240  
listeners don't think that but we also

313  
00:12:49,350 --> 00:12:47,760

live in the real world where a lot of

314

00:12:52,310 --> 00:12:49,360

our friends and family don't give as

315

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:52,320

much thought to this as we do and they

316

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:54,160

they still need to have that little push

317

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:56,240

to get them off the edge

318

00:13:00,790 --> 00:12:57,760

and and so

319

00:13:02,550 --> 00:13:00,800

where that comes from i'm not sure uh i

320

00:13:04,069 --> 00:13:02,560

think one thing i i

321

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:04,079

rich dolan and i set it in after

322

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,160

disclosure all those years ago which is

323

00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:07,839

at some point

324

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:10,240

something happens now it could be a

325

00:13:16,470 --> 00:13:12,320

picture it could be a video

326

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:16,480

taken by people or by uh the government

327

00:13:21,430 --> 00:13:18,720

we know for sure right now the

328

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:21,440

government has better photos than we

329

00:13:26,710 --> 00:13:23,760

seem to have and i just think it's time

330

00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:26,720

for them to put those out and uh let the

331

00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:28,720

games begin so

332

00:13:32,550 --> 00:13:30,480

you know i i that's why the only reason

333

00:13:35,509 --> 00:13:32,560

why i'm somewhat hesitant from just

334

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:35,519

endorsing the uap task force it's simply

335

00:13:40,150 --> 00:13:37,839

that i i think we

336

00:13:42,629 --> 00:13:40,160

we don't know we just don't know

337

00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,639

right i i think you know that's that's

338

00:13:46,389 --> 00:13:44,639

the thing they always say is um the

339

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,399

government may not know what's really

340

00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:48,800

going on but they can sort of control

341

00:13:52,870 --> 00:13:50,959

the information or the narrative that

342

00:13:54,629 --> 00:13:52,880

gets out there and i kind of see that

343

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:54,639

happening with all this potential threat

344

00:14:00,389 --> 00:13:58,079

talk and and all that but um you're

345

00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:00,399

you're so right about we're so embedded

346

00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:02,959

in this stuff on a daily basis those of

347

00:14:07,750 --> 00:14:05,279

us who find ourselves in the ufo

348

00:14:08,949 --> 00:14:07,760

community or whatnot i mean ufos are my

349

00:14:10,230 --> 00:14:08,959

everyday

350

00:14:13,110 --> 00:14:10,240

sure live

351

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:13,120

breathe eat sleep it um some days i want

352

00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:20,870

the most toxic relationship i think uh

353

00:14:26,790 --> 00:14:23,680

you can really have but um aside from

354

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:26,800

that you're right it takes a lot for the

355

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:28,800

everyday person who doesn't think about

356

00:14:34,069 --> 00:14:31,680

this to uh find the legitimacy in it or

357

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:34,079

where where how does it affect me i

358

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:36,240

think that's what i hear most is like oh

359

00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,120

cool a navy ufo video came out but um i

360

00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:41,360

gotta go to work tomorrow i gotta you

361

00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,079

know

362

00:14:46,150 --> 00:14:44,079

i gotta worry about my health this that

363

00:14:47,750 --> 00:14:46,160

so i get it i totally get it um and i

364

00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:47,760

also understand those who are really

365

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:50,000

excited and just getting involved in

366

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:52,320

this topic bryce we've seen such an

367

00:14:56,949 --> 00:14:55,040

explosion of the ufo um sure quote

368

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,959

unquote ufo twitter world

369

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,720

and a lot of these people are brand new

370

00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,079

to it they don't know

371

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:02,560

the 75 plus years of baggage they don't

372

00:15:06,389 --> 00:15:04,880

know which cases have been debunked and

373

00:15:07,910 --> 00:15:06,399

which haven't and

374

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:07,920

sometimes it's frustrating you know

375

00:15:11,990 --> 00:15:09,920

having to kind of walk them through it

376

00:15:13,829 --> 00:15:12,000

um i used to be one of the young guys in

377

00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:13,839

the field and now i'm not even close to

378

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,000

being one of the young guns but um at

379

00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:18,320

the same time i dropped my shoes for a

380

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,720

few days

381

00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,120

i know man yeah we all have to say it at

382

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:25,440

some point absolutely in this journey

383

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:27,279

you were a young gun but now you're just

384

00:15:32,710 --> 00:15:29,920

a new god so that's how i look at it

385

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,720

yeah well i that's extremely nice coming

386

00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:35,199

from you um so i try to keep that in

387

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:38,000

mind you know let's uh let's not be too

388

00:15:41,509 --> 00:15:39,360

harsh on them they're having the

389

00:15:44,389 --> 00:15:41,519

revelations just as we did back in the

390

00:15:46,710 --> 00:15:44,399

day well by the way ryan i i you know

391

00:15:48,310 --> 00:15:46,720

you say uh they don't know certain

392

00:15:50,710 --> 00:15:48,320

things or the cases that have been

393

00:15:53,430 --> 00:15:50,720

debunked i'm continually surprised i'll

394

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:53,440

write an article or spout off about

395

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:55,680

something and then people will come out

396

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:57,279

and go oh well that was all debunked

397

00:16:02,790 --> 00:16:00,399

already and you know i continually learn

398

00:16:04,230 --> 00:16:02,800

things but one of the things i learned

399

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:04,240

is that it's harder

400

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:06,959

and harder and never gets easier trying

401  
00:16:11,350 --> 00:16:09,199  
to get some clarity on even a single

402  
00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:11,360  
case you know you think that you think

403  
00:16:15,670 --> 00:16:12,959  
that the case that you're talking about

404  
00:16:17,749 --> 00:16:15,680  
well that one people know about and then

405  
00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:17,759  
you realize well not everybody agrees

406  
00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,160  
with it and i know we'll talk about uh

407  
00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:22,480  
some cases like that tonight

408  
00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:24,880  
and where they just they'd never seem to

409  
00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:27,839  
get toward closure and um

410  
00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:30,240  
so let alone disclosure so

411  
00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:31,519  
uh

412  
00:16:36,230 --> 00:16:34,480  
we're not quite there on a lot of levels

413  
00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:36,240

and one of the great things that will

414

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:38,639

happen i think when we cross that line

415

00:16:43,110 --> 00:16:40,000

and now suddenly

416

00:16:45,430 --> 00:16:43,120

uh we're all able to say oh i saw that

417

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,440

video not the one of the three little

418

00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:47,360

navy ones that were a minute and a half

419

00:16:52,790 --> 00:16:50,880

and kind of fuzzy no i saw the 40-minute

420

00:16:54,069 --> 00:16:52,800

one that was in hd

421

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:54,079

uh

422

00:16:57,590 --> 00:16:56,079

once that's happening

423

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:57,600

i think everyone's going to take this a

424

00:17:02,790 --> 00:17:00,320

lot more seriously so our friends right

425

00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:02,800

now seem to be waking up uh the

426

00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:04,559

evolution for me personally has been

427

00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:06,319

i've gone from being and you've heard me

428

00:17:10,230 --> 00:17:08,319

say this being the drunk uncle at the

429

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:10,240

wedding right where everybody is like ah

430

00:17:14,949 --> 00:17:12,799

there goes bryce talking about ufos

431

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:14,959

again and now they don't act like that

432

00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:17,039

now they're just as likely to come up

433

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:19,679

and go hey man i know that you know a

434

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,319

lot about this what's really going on so

435

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:24,720

there's a hunger for that i'm sure

436

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:26,400

you're experiencing

437

00:17:31,669 --> 00:17:29,280

that level of of interest as well so

438

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:31,679

just imagine when there's

439

00:17:36,630 --> 00:17:34,480

something visual besides the same three

440

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:36,640

videos that we've seen and it's just

441

00:17:40,470 --> 00:17:39,120

something really profound i mean

442

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,480

crystal clear

443

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:42,720

and and the government admits that's not

444

00:17:46,310 --> 00:17:44,240

ours

445

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,320

well then you know you talked about the

446

00:17:51,590 --> 00:17:49,280

threat narrative if it's not ours

447

00:17:54,669 --> 00:17:51,600

and it doesn't identify itself

448

00:17:58,310 --> 00:17:54,679

and it has these impossible technical uh

449

00:17:59,750 --> 00:17:58,320

specifications of what it can do

450

00:18:01,430 --> 00:17:59,760

then i think

451  
00:18:03,270 --> 00:18:01,440  
it would be irresponsible not to at

452  
00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,280  
least consider what the threat might be

453  
00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,200  
i mean you know i i don't want to be

454  
00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:08,080  
naive and say well you know if they were

455  
00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:09,360  
going to kill us they'd have killed us

456  
00:18:14,070 --> 00:18:11,520  
already which i hear a lot and i just

457  
00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:14,080  
don't know that i buy that uh and i'll

458  
00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:16,160  
i'll give you a quick a reason why i

459  
00:18:19,990 --> 00:18:17,840  
don't if you think about it in the

460  
00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:20,000  
united states we operate on a very short

461  
00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:22,320  
time frame right so

462  
00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,440  
if uh

463  
00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,600

you know literally less than a

464

00:18:29,590 --> 00:18:27,360

presidential administration you get

465

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:29,600

about a year and a half honeymoon if you

466

00:18:33,830 --> 00:18:32,000

get elected president if that

467

00:18:36,070 --> 00:18:33,840

now um

468

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:36,080

countries like china may operate on a

469

00:18:40,230 --> 00:18:37,840

100 year time frame where they're able

470

00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:40,240

to make some plans and work around that

471

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:41,679

what if we're encountering an

472

00:18:47,590 --> 00:18:43,919

intelligence that works on a 5 000 year

473

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:47,600

time frame well then their true intent

474

00:18:51,909 --> 00:18:49,760

might not be revealed yet

475

00:18:53,350 --> 00:18:51,919

so i don't have enough information to

476  
00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:53,360  
know so

477  
00:18:55,830 --> 00:18:54,640  
i do think

478  
00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:55,840  
you know let's go back to teddy

479  
00:19:00,870 --> 00:18:58,400  
roosevelt walk softly carry a big stick

480  
00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:00,880  
if we have a big enough stick uh who

481  
00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:03,200  
knows um but

482  
00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:05,679  
but the idea that there are things that

483  
00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:08,960  
we don't know what they are able to

484  
00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:12,320  
maneuver around our our best technology

485  
00:19:16,630 --> 00:19:14,000  
including nuclear

486  
00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:16,640  
and you you could say well they're

487  
00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:18,960  
trying to protect us from nuclear well

488  
00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:21,679

okay that's i guess one point of view

489

00:19:26,710 --> 00:19:24,720

but if if i had a a mill what does

490

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:26,720

what does the military of our country

491

00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,880

and every other country do they try to

492

00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,039

assess what the other guy's got

493

00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:33,600

so what if that's going on so i i just

494

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:34,880

think

495

00:19:39,830 --> 00:19:37,360

uh we are entering a period where we're

496

00:19:42,950 --> 00:19:39,840

about to it's a instead of it being a

497

00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,960

hard cut it's a slow dissolve into a

498

00:19:46,630 --> 00:19:44,320

period where we're going to be able to

499

00:19:49,190 --> 00:19:46,640

think more and more okay

500

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:49,200

the easy part is done we've all admitted

501  
00:19:53,190 --> 00:19:50,960  
they're real

502  
00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:53,200  
right now we get into the hard part who

503  
00:19:58,230 --> 00:19:55,440  
knows what who's willing to share their

504  
00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:58,240  
work who's violated the law to suppress

505  
00:20:02,230 --> 00:20:00,480  
this troop this truth and what are we

506  
00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:02,240  
going to do about it

507  
00:20:04,149 --> 00:20:03,120  
yeah

508  
00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:04,159  
i don't know

509  
00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:06,799  
right well and those are so many of the

510  
00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:09,600  
hypotheticals that you and richard dolan

511  
00:20:13,110 --> 00:20:11,039  
approached in your book you know what

512  
00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:13,120  
happens aft that's literally the name of

513  
00:20:17,909 --> 00:20:14,880

the book after disclosure and you're

514

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:17,919

you're right the the ramification of

515

00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:20,799

just that acceptance and acknowledgement

516

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:23,200

of the phenomenon is real it's

517

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:25,360

interplanetary or it's interdimensional

518

00:20:31,590 --> 00:20:28,720

whatever the source may be or sources um

519

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:31,600

you know what comes after that and you

520

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:33,679

know that's no more apparent than

521

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,480

cool okay let's say they're e.t and they

522

00:20:41,750 --> 00:20:39,120

have visited our planet um we get to the

523

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:41,760

highly controversial topic of alien

524

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:43,760

abduction something you have tackled a

525

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,400

lot in your writing career and in your

526

00:20:50,310 --> 00:20:48,720

research um so let's

527

00:20:52,070 --> 00:20:50,320

let's dive right into that if you don't

528

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:52,080

mind i'd love to talk about we just

529

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:54,960

celebrated the 60th anniversary of the

530

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:57,840

betty and barney hill abduction um so

531

00:21:01,990 --> 00:21:00,000

let's go right into it yeah it's crazy

532

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,000

man i'm gonna do a little summary here

533

00:21:06,710 --> 00:21:04,640

for anyone who wants to play catch-up um

534

00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:06,720

the night of september 19th and into the

535

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:08,880

early morning of the 20th betty and

536

00:21:12,789 --> 00:21:10,480

barney hill returning from a honeymoon

537

00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:12,799

in canada encountered a large ufo in the

538

00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:14,960

white mountains of new hampshire next

539

00:21:19,270 --> 00:21:16,799

thing they remembered was being 30 miles

540

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,280

down the road with two hours elapsed and

541

00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:20,960

they could not account that they could

542

00:21:25,190 --> 00:21:23,039

not account for both physical evidence

543

00:21:26,549 --> 00:21:25,200

and nightmares alarmed them later they

544

00:21:28,390 --> 00:21:26,559

were hypnotically regressed and

545

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:28,400

recovered memories of being onboarded

546

00:21:33,830 --> 00:21:31,120

craft it's subjected to medical exams by

547

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:33,840

non-human entities their story swept

548

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:36,880

america in the mid-1960s and remains one

549

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:38,480

of the most famous

550

00:21:44,470 --> 00:21:41,440

abduction cases in history which is

551  
00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,480  
obviously very true anyone you ask about

552  
00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:47,039  
alien abductions brings this one up but

553  
00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,360  
you have a very special connection with

554  
00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:51,039  
this case bryce you've written about it

555  
00:21:53,669 --> 00:21:52,400  
extensively

556  
00:21:56,230 --> 00:21:53,679  
over at um

557  
00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:56,240  
over a trail of um oh my gosh i'm

558  
00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:57,760  
forgetting the old name of our writing

559  
00:22:02,950 --> 00:21:59,440  
college trail of the saucers trail of

560  
00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:02,960  
the saucers yeah right oh my gosh

561  
00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,799  
it says it right on your screen so there

562  
00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,240  
you go literally right in front of my

563  
00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:08,000

face there it is

564

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:10,320

so um let's start with that man the case

565

00:22:13,430 --> 00:22:11,440

um

566

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,440

this case what weight do you give this

567

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,320

thing and um its place in ufo history

568

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,080

it's

569

00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:20,640

seriously two separate questions there i

570

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:21,919

i think the problem with betty and

571

00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:23,760

barney for me is that i just can't quit

572

00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:24,400

him

573

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:27,679

you know i the more i learn the more i'm

574

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:30,640

compelled by it um and i and and i think

575

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:32,080

that it's clear that a lot of people

576

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,679

around the world have been compelled by

577

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:36,000

it for a long time why is that i think

578

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:37,840

it's because it's a it's a case that's

579

00:22:44,710 --> 00:22:40,880

all about firsts it's the first time

580

00:22:47,110 --> 00:22:44,720

that uh in a public way in america a an

581

00:22:49,430 --> 00:22:47,120

abduction was reported it's the first

582

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:49,440

time that anybody claimed to experience

583

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:51,760

missing time it's the first time that

584

00:22:55,669 --> 00:22:53,200

anybody was

585

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:55,679

regressed through hypnosis to re recover

586

00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:57,919

those memories and it's also the first

587

00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,080

time that anybody ever described the

588

00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:02,159

grays so

589

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:05,360

it's important to us because it provides

590

00:23:09,029 --> 00:23:07,360

the template for a lot of what we see

591

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:09,039

discussed today

592

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:11,520

and for me it's a tremendous case

593

00:23:15,909 --> 00:23:12,480

because

594

00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:15,919

if someone were to stop me today and say

595

00:23:20,070 --> 00:23:18,159

you know i was abducted they

596

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,080

did medical experiments i'm not going to

597

00:23:24,310 --> 00:23:21,679

say that they're wrong but i'm going to

598

00:23:26,390 --> 00:23:24,320

say there's been 60 years now obviously

599

00:23:28,630 --> 00:23:26,400

uh where where people have been exposed

600

00:23:30,549 --> 00:23:28,640

to that so uh what's great about the

601  
00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:30,559  
betty and barney case is they had no

602  
00:23:36,549 --> 00:23:32,720  
templates so when they just laid this

603  
00:23:38,950 --> 00:23:36,559  
story out that's what the story was so

604  
00:23:41,269 --> 00:23:38,960  
that explains why we're we're so

605  
00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:41,279  
interested in it

606  
00:23:46,710 --> 00:23:43,520  
the reason it's still a great case

607  
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:46,720  
though uh to a certain extent

608  
00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:49,440  
has to be laid to

609  
00:23:53,909 --> 00:23:51,279  
not just the description that you read

610  
00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:53,919  
but to those hypnosis tapes because you

611  
00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:56,000  
can actually listen to those tapes you

612  
00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:58,640  
can read the transcripts and when you do

613  
00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:01,039

uh particularly if you listen to them

614

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:03,120

you go betty and barney aren't really

615

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,640

faking it now

616

00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,559

they i guess they could be confused and

617

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:08,320

and be something else had happened to

618

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,640

them and and they're interpreting it in

619

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:12,880

this bizarre way and but it's still

620

00:24:17,830 --> 00:24:15,440

freaking them out and when you hear

621

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,840

someone freaked out to that degree it

622

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:19,919

changes you it makes you say wow

623

00:24:24,070 --> 00:24:21,840

something's going on so yes i've been

624

00:24:26,789 --> 00:24:24,080

involved i remember reading about it as

625

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:26,799

a kid but when i was doing dark skies i

626

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,400

actually put them in the pilot of dark

627

00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:30,320

skies because i i thought their story

628

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:32,240

was so compelling and of course right

629

00:24:36,789 --> 00:24:34,880

now i have the book by stan friedman and

630

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:36,799

kathy martin the book called captured

631

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:39,039

under option and my wife and i are

632

00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:41,200

developing it for a television series so

633

00:24:46,470 --> 00:24:43,760

yeah i'm all in on betty and barney

634

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:46,480

yeah and again i think it's so exciting

635

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:49,200

to know that it's still it's the one you

636

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:51,600

can't quit and you keep chasing it and

637

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:54,159

it would we all want that we all want a

638

00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:56,400

series we want a movie we want to see it

639

00:25:00,230 --> 00:24:57,760

get out there

640

00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:00,240

you know what's interesting about it why

641

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,240

can't we quit it is it just the ufo

642

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:04,400

thing i submit it's not

643

00:25:07,990 --> 00:25:05,679

what's always

644

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:08,000

i mean that's been one reason why it's

645

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:10,000

extremely powerful but for me and i

646

00:25:14,870 --> 00:25:11,919

wouldn't be surprised if for you and a

647

00:25:16,710 --> 00:25:14,880

lot of your listeners and viewers

648

00:25:19,190 --> 00:25:16,720

it's the fact that it was an interracial

649

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:19,200

couple you know barney hill is a black

650

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:21,840

man betty hill is a white woman it's

651  
00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:23,600  
1961.

652  
00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:25,120  
um

653  
00:25:31,430 --> 00:25:28,799  
black americans are being water cannoned

654  
00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:31,440  
down in the south and dogs are being set

655  
00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:33,760  
upon them simply for demanding

656  
00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:37,039  
fair and equal rights of citizenship so

657  
00:25:39,990 --> 00:25:38,720  
it's a pretty wild time and betty and

658  
00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:40,000  
barney although they lived in new

659  
00:25:43,029 --> 00:25:41,360  
hampshire

660  
00:25:44,710 --> 00:25:43,039  
i don't think you could say they were

661  
00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,720  
immune from that i mean they were both

662  
00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:46,880  
involved in the naacp

663  
00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:49,120

uh and and quite clearly if you were

664

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:50,480

betty and barney hill and you went to

665

00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:52,240

the local restaurant to get a burger

666

00:25:57,909 --> 00:25:54,480

people were watching you and talking

667

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:57,919

about you and they lived with that so um

668

00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:00,480

you know i look at it as uh

669

00:26:05,909 --> 00:26:03,200

a case of why

670

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:05,919

here's what it really i find profound i

671

00:26:12,710 --> 00:26:08,240

call it why barney hill's black life

672

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:12,720

matters all right it matters because

673

00:26:18,549 --> 00:26:15,760

barney was a man who was all about

674

00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:18,559

equality and civil rights that's who he

675

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:21,279

was it defined who he was he was working

676

00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:24,000

in the naacp he would do things as

677

00:26:28,870 --> 00:26:27,039

interesting as the he would have um he

678

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:28,880

would go in and ask for a haircut at a

679

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:31,679

barber shop and uh the guy would say

680

00:26:36,230 --> 00:26:34,240

take a seat over there and then uh his

681

00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:36,240

friend a white guy would come in and ask

682

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:38,320

for a haircut and the barber would take

683

00:26:41,909 --> 00:26:40,480

him and make barney wait and then they

684

00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:41,919

would confront the barber that's the

685

00:26:45,830 --> 00:26:44,080

kind of social activism they were doing

686

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:45,840

to cert kind of get out this on a

687

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:47,440

granular level

688

00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:48,240

so

689

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:50,400

here's a man who's consumed by that and

690

00:26:54,950 --> 00:26:52,240

his wife obviously thought it was

691

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,960

important as well but what happens he

692

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:56,320

gets abducted

693

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:57,919

by aliens or at least that's what he

694

00:27:01,990 --> 00:27:00,400

thinks happened to him he talks about it

695

00:27:04,070 --> 00:27:02,000

it becomes public

696

00:27:06,310 --> 00:27:04,080

and suddenly

697

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:06,320

the barney hill who was a civil rights

698

00:27:12,710 --> 00:27:09,600

advocate is no more now it's barney hill

699

00:27:15,029 --> 00:27:12,720

uh a person who was abducted by aliens

700

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:15,039

and that changed the whole tenor of his

701  
00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:17,120  
life the whole course of his life and it

702  
00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:19,600  
makes his story a little bit tragic

703  
00:27:23,750 --> 00:27:21,039  
and that's where i found a lot of the

704  
00:27:25,269 --> 00:27:23,760  
drama in this to because

705  
00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:25,279  
close with this

706  
00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:28,399  
at a time in 1961 where there was

707  
00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,880  
practically no one in america who could

708  
00:27:34,630 --> 00:27:33,120  
not see their race if you saw betty and

709  
00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:34,640  
barney on the street

710  
00:27:41,430 --> 00:27:38,159  
you looked twice and a third time right

711  
00:27:42,389 --> 00:27:41,440  
at that time who didn't see their skin

712  
00:27:44,950 --> 00:27:42,399  
color

713  
00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:44,960

whoever it was that abducted them

714

00:27:48,630 --> 00:27:46,960

those creatures whatever they were

715

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:48,640

whoever they were wherever they were

716

00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:51,279

from they didn't go how interesting we

717

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:53,200

have a black man here and a white person

718

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,799

there they didn't say that

719

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:56,960

yeah they just saw human beings

720

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,039

right that's such a good point and i

721

00:28:03,269 --> 00:28:00,960

mean you you bring up the very valid

722

00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:03,279

argument of they had so much to lose

723

00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:05,760

with coming forward with this and um you

724

00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:07,919

know i know over at the collective

725

00:28:12,149 --> 00:28:09,360

you've really

726  
00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:12,159  
dived into so many aspects of this from

727  
00:28:16,789 --> 00:28:13,840  
the first reporting of it the

728  
00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:16,799  
journalists who first broke the story to

729  
00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:17,840  
you know

730  
00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:19,760  
everything that happened after that you

731  
00:28:24,149 --> 00:28:21,520  
know the ramifications of them coming

732  
00:28:25,510 --> 00:28:24,159  
forward so what do you what do you make

733  
00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:25,520  
of um

734  
00:28:30,950 --> 00:28:28,159  
the journalism side of all this the way

735  
00:28:33,110 --> 00:28:30,960  
the case was first covered in the media

736  
00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:33,120  
when it first happened i know there were

737  
00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:34,799  
books written about it

738  
00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,640

well it's a great question and i'll tell

739

00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:38,480

you something i dive deeply into it

740

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:41,200

because i was trying to find

741

00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:44,000

details that i could use to

742

00:28:47,669 --> 00:28:45,919

you know to put into a television series

743

00:28:50,630 --> 00:28:47,679

and frankly you can't just do a

744

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:50,640

television a series and go 10 hours

745

00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:52,240

and say were they abducted weren't they

746

00:28:56,950 --> 00:28:54,799

abducted maybe maybe not you know that's

747

00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:56,960

that's not enough to sustain it so i

748

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:58,960

started really digging into it

749

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,720

and i'll give you the very short version

750

00:29:06,070 --> 00:29:02,960

i did do some you know investigative

751  
00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:06,080  
work and have uncovered a few things

752  
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:08,559  
among them is that if you ask the

753  
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,120  
average person who even is aware of the

754  
00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:13,600  
case right now how did that case become

755  
00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:14,799  
public

756  
00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:17,120  
they will say oh well there was a book

757  
00:29:20,630 --> 00:29:18,720  
written about it called the interrupted

758  
00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:20,640  
journey that was excerpted in look

759  
00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:22,960  
magazine by written by a guy named john

760  
00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:26,559  
fuller and that happened in 1966

761  
00:29:31,190 --> 00:29:28,240  
and that's how most people think the

762  
00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:31,200  
case became public but it's not true

763  
00:29:36,310 --> 00:29:32,640

it's not true at all

764

00:29:38,470 --> 00:29:36,320

um it's it became public because a

765

00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:38,480

reporter for the boston traveler an

766

00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:40,640

investigative reporter an award-winning

767

00:29:44,909 --> 00:29:43,840

reporter a man named john latrell senior

768

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:44,919

in in

769

00:29:50,310 --> 00:29:48,080

1965 heard about the case

770

00:29:52,230 --> 00:29:50,320

and began investigating began calling up

771

00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:52,240

their friends called betty and barney

772

00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:54,320

asked him to give him an interview which

773

00:30:02,310 --> 00:29:57,520

they refused and he just kept at it and

774

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:02,320

in october of 65 he ended up filing uh a

775

00:30:06,789 --> 00:30:04,880

i believe it was a six part series uh in

776

00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:06,799

the boston traveler that's actually

777

00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:09,279

fairly accurate it's much more accurate

778

00:30:14,230 --> 00:30:11,360

for example than the interrupted journey

779

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,240

where the john fuller author actually

780

00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:16,480

changed facts because he didn't want to

781

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:18,000

offend certain people i'll give you an

782

00:30:21,669 --> 00:30:19,919

example betty and barney had a gun in

783

00:30:22,389 --> 00:30:21,679

their trunk

784

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,399

but

785

00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:24,240

not if you read the interrupted journey

786

00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:26,320

because the gun doesn't exist in that

787

00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:28,880

book instead john fuller turns it into a

788

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:30,880

tire iron

789

00:30:35,190 --> 00:30:32,960

i don't think that's good reporting and

790

00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:35,200

certainly the john latrell the guy

791

00:30:38,389 --> 00:30:36,399

before that

792

00:30:40,549 --> 00:30:38,399

was very accurate the other thing that's

793

00:30:42,470 --> 00:30:40,559

been a misconception about the case and

794

00:30:46,070 --> 00:30:42,480

i say this not as an attack on betty and

795

00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:46,080

barney who i have great sympathy for um

796

00:30:48,870 --> 00:30:47,919

but it's been kind of an article of

797

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:48,880

faith

798

00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:50,799

that you know they didn't really seek

799

00:30:56,070 --> 00:30:53,440

publicity they never sought publicity

800

00:30:56,789 --> 00:30:56,080

and and yet it found them and it was

801  
00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:56,799  
well

802  
00:31:01,430 --> 00:30:58,880  
i i'm not saying they sought publicity

803  
00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:01,440  
but let me tell you what happened before

804  
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:04,880  
john latrell to actually get a the story

805  
00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:07,039  
betty and barney came home that day they

806  
00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:09,679  
told the upstairs renter about the story

807  
00:31:13,269 --> 00:31:10,720  
um

808  
00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,279  
they told betty's family about the story

809  
00:31:17,509 --> 00:31:15,120  
betty's sister told her next door

810  
00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:17,519  
neighbor who was a physicist about the

811  
00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:20,480  
story betty's sister told the former

812  
00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:22,399  
chief of police in one of the towns

813  
00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,320

about the story this is all on day one

814

00:31:29,269 --> 00:31:26,880

okay uh betty talked to people at work

815

00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,279

about it uh we don't know if barney did

816

00:31:34,389 --> 00:31:32,159

or did not they spoke to their church uh

817

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:34,399

leaders about it and they spoke multiple

818

00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:36,960

times to church groups where they told

819

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:39,600

their story um not necessarily about

820

00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:41,279

being taken aboard the craft that would

821

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:42,799

come a little bit later but they were

822

00:31:48,389 --> 00:31:46,000

they were public about it and then um

823

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:48,399

the one that just blows my mind is in

824

00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:50,159

1963

825

00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:52,000

okay this is two years before the

826

00:31:56,549 --> 00:31:54,159

latrell articles come out and three

827

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:56,559

years before the book they spoke to

828

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:58,080

something called the

829

00:32:02,630 --> 00:32:00,559

two states ufo working group

830

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,640

and there were 200 people in this

831

00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:04,880

audience it was a public audience and

832

00:32:08,630 --> 00:32:06,720

they talked about their story

833

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,640

all right now among the people in that

834

00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:10,720

audience was guess who john latrell

835

00:32:15,190 --> 00:32:13,120

senior the reporter for the boston

836

00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:15,200

traveler and he said this is a good

837

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,440

story and latrell spent two years

838

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:19,760

digging into it and if latrell had not

839

00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:22,320

been digging into that story guess what

840

00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:25,120

john fuller wouldn't have seen it

841

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:27,760

to write the book about it so i just say

842

00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:30,240

the the hidden story of betty and barney

843

00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,640

is this guy john latrell who is a former

844

00:32:36,870 --> 00:32:34,480

reporter i'm not a former i guess you're

845

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:36,880

always a reporter if you're a reporter

846

00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:39,760

um i just admire his journalism and

847

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,440

tenacity here's a guy that got a

848

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:43,440

comfortable pair of shoes and started

849

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:45,200

walking around and expending shoe

850

00:32:49,590 --> 00:32:47,679

leather to get the story and without him

851  
00:32:51,269 --> 00:32:49,600  
we wouldn't have had the true story as

852  
00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:51,279  
we have it today

853  
00:32:56,070 --> 00:32:54,320  
wow i love that the shoe leather

854  
00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:56,080  
journalist i love hearing those kind of

855  
00:33:01,269 --> 00:32:58,559  
stories man before the days of clicking

856  
00:33:02,950 --> 00:33:01,279  
on google search you know this guy was

857  
00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:02,960  
great he wouldn't take no for an answer

858  
00:33:05,750 --> 00:33:04,399  
he called betty and barney up and said

859  
00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:05,760  
i'd like to interview they said no and

860  
00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:07,840  
he goes i just want you to understand

861  
00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,519  
that i'm going to do this story anyway

862  
00:33:12,870 --> 00:33:11,039  
it'd be better if i could talk to you

863  
00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,880

and they said no that's their right of

864

00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:13,840

course

865

00:33:16,230 --> 00:33:15,200

but then he started calling their

866

00:33:19,509 --> 00:33:16,240

friends

867

00:33:21,190 --> 00:33:19,519

and he started there were two reports by

868

00:33:22,789 --> 00:33:21,200

the way which i left out in the

869

00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:22,799

itemization of things that happened

870

00:33:26,870 --> 00:33:25,039

before he wrote they told their story to

871

00:33:29,430 --> 00:33:26,880

peace air force base

872

00:33:31,669 --> 00:33:29,440

that went to project blue book

873

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:31,679

so the people at peace and project blue

874

00:33:36,870 --> 00:33:34,480

book started telling their people

875

00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:36,880

because it was a juicy case and asking

876

00:33:41,430 --> 00:33:39,919

them to help validate it he also they

877

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,440

also spoke to the national

878

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:43,120

investigations committee on aerial

879

00:33:48,870 --> 00:33:45,760

phenomena nycap and nycap ended up

880

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:48,880

writing a 60-page report about it and

881

00:33:53,430 --> 00:33:51,279

you know people over time have said well

882

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,440

you know he violated betty and barney's

883

00:33:56,950 --> 00:33:56,080

privacy by writing about this well you

884

00:33:58,630 --> 00:33:56,960

know

885

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,640

i'm sympathetic to that but you don't

886

00:34:02,950 --> 00:34:00,880

have a right to privacy on a public

887

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:02,960

matter right right and and you would

888

00:34:07,669 --> 00:34:05,760

argue if the aliens are abducting us

889

00:34:09,750 --> 00:34:07,679

that's a public matter that we should

890

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:09,760

all probably know something about

891

00:34:13,750 --> 00:34:12,000

and so um

892

00:34:16,149 --> 00:34:13,760

you know it went on like that and and

893

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:16,159

and this john latrell before he

894

00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:18,560

published got a copy of the 60 page

895

00:34:22,230 --> 00:34:19,839

nycap

896

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,240

he got a copy of the project blue book

897

00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:24,320

report these were given to him and he

898

00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,520

got transcripts of the hypnosis sessions

899

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,599

that were given to him so i would argue

900

00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:31,520

those people are the ones that leaked

901  
00:34:35,430 --> 00:34:33,119  
you know he didn't leak anything the

902  
00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:35,440  
sign in new hampshire says that this the

903  
00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,960  
road sign says

904  
00:34:40,550 --> 00:34:38,480  
that betty and barney weren't public

905  
00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:40,560  
with their story until it was leaked in

906  
00:34:44,230 --> 00:34:42,639  
the boston traveler i think that's two

907  
00:34:45,990 --> 00:34:44,240  
factors they were public with their

908  
00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:46,000  
story and it was not leaked to the

909  
00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:48,399  
boston you know it was not leaked by the

910  
00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,800  
boston traveler it was leaked to the

911  
00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:52,960  
boston traveler which reported it so

912  
00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:55,679  
that's my soapbox on journalism but i i

913  
00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:57,680

find it really interesting and i always

914

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,599

love correcting the historical record a

915

00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:01,599

little bit if you can because let's face

916

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:03,680

it if it doesn't happen now by the you

917

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:06,000

know as we are on the 60th anniversary

918

00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:08,320

when is it gonna happen so we have to do

919

00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:09,359

these things

920

00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,680

absolutely man i i couldn't agree more

921

00:35:15,670 --> 00:35:13,440

um well you know speaking of that a lot

922

00:35:18,470 --> 00:35:15,680

of people in the chat here are asking

923

00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:18,480

about the star map so before we wrap up

924

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:20,640

our talk on betty and barney hill what

925

00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:22,720

do you make of that whole side of this a

926

00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:24,560

lot of people turn to it as like hard

927

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:27,200

evidence that rice happened betty saw

928

00:35:31,109 --> 00:35:28,560

these star maps before they even

929

00:35:33,430 --> 00:35:31,119

apparently came out and others say it

930

00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,440

was debunked but um where do you land on

931

00:35:37,510 --> 00:35:35,280

all that and is that something you would

932

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,520

you would uh explore in your series

933

00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:39,599

we'll of course explore that in the

934

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,680

series because it's an important thing

935

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:43,680

um i think both things that you just

936

00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:46,320

said are true yes betty talked about it

937

00:35:49,990 --> 00:35:48,320

and there are uh there are strong

938

00:35:51,990 --> 00:35:50,000

arguments to be made that it was

939

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,000

something real and authentic and yet

940

00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,640

other people have tried to debunk it um

941

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:56,079

i don't think

942

00:36:00,790 --> 00:35:58,720

personally that the bet the veracity of

943

00:36:03,910 --> 00:36:00,800

the betty and barney hill story rests on

944

00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:03,920

the star map itself uh just for people

945

00:36:10,069 --> 00:36:06,800

who don't know about that um betty had

946

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,079

claimed that the leader of the uh

947

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:12,320

of the alien group from zeta reticuli

948

00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:15,119

that showed you know that took them

949

00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:16,720

showed her kind of a holographic

950

00:36:21,750 --> 00:36:19,119

projection and said this is where we're

951  
00:36:24,710 --> 00:36:21,760  
from this is where you are there's these

952  
00:36:25,589 --> 00:36:24,720  
other places that we visit and and this

953  
00:36:28,470 --> 00:36:25,599  
map

954  
00:36:29,910 --> 00:36:28,480  
that she didn't actually remember until

955  
00:36:32,550 --> 00:36:29,920  
under hypnosis

956  
00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:32,560  
uh she was able to uh remember it in

957  
00:36:38,470 --> 00:36:35,760  
detail and was given permission by dr

958  
00:36:41,030 --> 00:36:38,480  
benjamin simon who was the uh thera the

959  
00:36:42,790 --> 00:36:41,040  
psychiatrist to draw it which she did

960  
00:36:45,430 --> 00:36:42,800  
and then 10 years later a woman named

961  
00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,440  
marjorie fish took that map that she

962  
00:36:48,470 --> 00:36:47,680  
drew after hypnosis

963  
00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:48,480

and

964

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:49,359

again

965

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:53,200

it's disputed by various sides but

966

00:37:00,310 --> 00:36:57,760

was able to say oh look that's exactly

967

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:00,320

what what the reality of astronomy tells

968

00:37:05,510 --> 00:37:03,599

us and we didn't know that until years

969

00:37:07,349 --> 00:37:05,520

after her abduction

970

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:07,359

but again

971

00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:09,839

the short answer for me is it is not

972

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,760

definitive um

973

00:37:16,630 --> 00:37:14,400

but it doesn't have to be from look look

974

00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,640

i'm not the final arbiter of any of this

975

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:18,800

stuff right i'm just the guy who at this

976

00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:23,920

point hopes to uh write or produce a

977

00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:27,200

series about them and so clearly coming

978

00:37:32,150 --> 00:37:29,280

up with a star map attempting to

979

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:32,160

authenticate it would be part of that um

980

00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:34,720

but you you are totally correct

981

00:37:38,630 --> 00:37:37,440

different people disagree about it and

982

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,640

uh

983

00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:40,960

you know carl sagan famously

984

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:42,720

said about the map

985

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,880

that he felt that it's almost like you

986

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:46,480

could interpret any

987

00:37:50,390 --> 00:37:48,160

set of stars

988

00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:50,400

if if you wanted to you could pick and

989

00:37:54,150 --> 00:37:52,160

choose i don't know that that's totally

990

00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:54,160

true either but i know that it's not as

991

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:56,560

simple as you you get a piece of paper

992

00:38:00,390 --> 00:37:58,640

and you draw some points on it and say

993

00:38:02,550 --> 00:38:00,400

see that's exactly that's proof that i

994

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:02,560

was abducted it's not proof that you

995

00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:05,040

were abducted right small piece of the

996

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:07,440

puzzle absolutely yeah um well kind of

997

00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:10,480

wrapping up abductions here bryce uh

998

00:38:15,349 --> 00:38:12,560

what do you make of this whole

999

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:15,359

phenomenon i mean as a researcher i

1000

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,920

i was heavily into the abductions back

1001

00:38:21,990 --> 00:38:19,760

in the 90s and

1002

00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:22,000

even early 2000s where people were still

1003

00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:23,920

coming to me yeah with their stories of

1004

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:25,760

being abducted but we don't hear about

1005

00:38:30,310 --> 00:38:28,079

it that much anymore you know is that

1006

00:38:33,750 --> 00:38:30,320

just a mainstream media perception of

1007

00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:33,760

this topic we're focused on navy ufos

1008

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:36,720

and all that stuff or where has the

1009

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:39,280

phenomenon gone in your opinion that's a

1010

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:40,320

really

1011

00:38:44,870 --> 00:38:42,800

interesting topic i mean first of all i

1012

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:44,880

have written a lot about it and not i

1013

00:38:48,390 --> 00:38:46,800

didn't set out to just write abduction

1014

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:48,400

stuff but that first movie you mentioned

1015

00:38:53,349 --> 00:38:51,119

official denial is about an abduction

1016

00:38:55,589 --> 00:38:53,359

and the abductee is being watched by the

1017

00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:55,599

us government figuring that if he gets

1018

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:58,560

abducted again they'll wire his house so

1019

00:39:01,109 --> 00:38:59,440

that

1020

00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:01,119

they'll hear about the abduction and

1021

00:39:04,470 --> 00:39:02,800

they can try to shoot a craft down

1022

00:39:06,550 --> 00:39:04,480

that's what official denial is about

1023

00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:06,560

that's brilliant so that's all about uh

1024

00:39:11,349 --> 00:39:09,440

abduction and then dark skies uh the nbc

1025

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:11,359

series which we'll talk about later also

1026

00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:13,119

its through line is abduction there's

1027

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:16,880

abduction in the um in the pilot

1028

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:19,440

and um of course captured his abduction

1029

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:20,640

now

1030

00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:22,720

your question is different i mean as a

1031

00:39:27,829 --> 00:39:24,320

dramatist

1032

00:39:28,710 --> 00:39:27,839

absolutely abduction works terrific um

1033

00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:28,720

it's

1034

00:39:35,430 --> 00:39:33,839

taking people against their will is is

1035

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,440

well that's a crime

1036

00:39:40,950 --> 00:39:38,000

you know i don't care if i do it you do

1037

00:39:43,750 --> 00:39:40,960

it uh a serial killer does it or people

1038

00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:43,760

from set a reticuli do it it's not right

1039

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:46,640

to be taken against your will

1040

00:39:48,950 --> 00:39:47,599

now

1041

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:48,960

when betty and barney claimed it

1042

00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:51,440

happened to them they appeared to be

1043

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:53,520

this unique

1044

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:55,280

case

1045

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:57,599

and even in the years after

1046

00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:00,160

while a few more cases started falling

1047

00:40:05,349 --> 00:40:03,040

into the abduction file book if you will

1048

00:40:07,829 --> 00:40:05,359

um there weren't a lot of them and now

1049

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:07,839

we have a lot we have experiercer

1050

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:10,079

sessions at every conference uh ufo

1051  
00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:13,280  
conference now and and the like

1052  
00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:14,319  
i'm

1053  
00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:16,000  
i you know listen

1054  
00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:18,960  
i see people who have had these

1055  
00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:21,520  
experiences and they are in pain and i

1056  
00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,119  
cannot uh deny their pain um

1057  
00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:27,839  
i think that yes in a vast amount of

1058  
00:40:31,990 --> 00:40:29,760  
when you have a vast amount of anything

1059  
00:40:33,670 --> 00:40:32,000  
some people are

1060  
00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:33,680  
you know

1061  
00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,400  
bringing you are are not telling the

1062  
00:40:41,349 --> 00:40:39,599  
truth that's quite likely that some not

1063  
00:40:43,589 --> 00:40:41,359

everyone who says they were abducted was

1064

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:43,599

abducted but it also doesn't mean that

1065

00:40:46,230 --> 00:40:45,040

some of them weren't

1066

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,240

so

1067

00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:48,880

i i just

1068

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:49,920

i

1069

00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:50,880

you know

1070

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:53,359

i watched lou elizondo the other day

1071

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:55,760

get interviewed he's a smarter man than

1072

00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:58,560

i am on this sort of the big gigantic

1073

00:41:02,150 --> 00:40:59,599

picture

1074

00:41:04,870 --> 00:41:02,160

and he seemed to be frustrated by the

1075

00:41:07,349 --> 00:41:04,880

abduction topic because he was saying i

1076  
00:41:08,550 --> 00:41:07,359  
want data you know you tell me you were

1077  
00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:08,560  
abducted

1078  
00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:09,920  
i can't

1079  
00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:11,680  
turn that into data i don't know what to

1080  
00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:13,359  
do about that

1081  
00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:14,319  
so

1082  
00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:16,880  
he's frustrated because he's into data i

1083  
00:41:21,190 --> 00:41:19,280  
also like to see data but i can also

1084  
00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:21,200  
write about abductions

1085  
00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,760  
do i think it's happened yeah i i think

1086  
00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:25,359  
it's happened do i think it's happened

1087  
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:27,839  
to as many people as say i i

1088  
00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,400

i mean it it would be

1089

00:41:33,510 --> 00:41:32,000

i mean i got to throw that to you too

1090

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:33,520

what do you think yeah i mean what

1091

00:41:37,670 --> 00:41:34,800

what's your take

1092

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,680

no i mean i kind of stop in my tracks

1093

00:41:42,710 --> 00:41:39,920

when i get that question too like why

1094

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,720

why all of a sudden has it does it seem

1095

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:44,880

like abduction aren't abductions aren't

1096

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,720

happening and i can't say they're not

1097

00:41:51,190 --> 00:41:48,560

we're just not getting the reports or

1098

00:41:52,710 --> 00:41:51,200

we're not hearing about it um so i don't

1099

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:52,720

really know where i stand on it i i

1100

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:54,560

think this is a product

1101  
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:56,000  
of the

1102  
00:42:01,349 --> 00:42:00,000  
amorphous

1103  
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,359  
nature

1104  
00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:04,160  
and also have evidence you know we just

1105  
00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:07,040  
it absolutely can be real but it doesn't

1106  
00:42:10,710 --> 00:42:09,040  
mean you've been abducted by aliens it

1107  
00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:10,720  
may mean that there's another

1108  
00:42:15,190 --> 00:42:13,119  
explanation for that reality i don't

1109  
00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:15,200  
know what it is but i am also here to

1110  
00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:16,800  
say i don't know what the answer to the

1111  
00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,599  
whole phenomenon is um and and so as a

1112  
00:42:23,670 --> 00:42:22,160  
consequence i i you know i don't i'm not

1113  
00:42:26,470 --> 00:42:23,680

working with enough

1114

00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:26,480

whether lou wants to call it data or i'm

1115

00:42:31,030 --> 00:42:28,160

i don't have enough experience or

1116

00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:31,040

whatever i i think about it all the time

1117

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:32,960

i can't seem to resolve it in my head i

1118

00:42:38,550 --> 00:42:36,000

will tell you that there are certain

1119

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:38,560

people who have researched it like david

1120

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:40,640

jacobs that when i read his books they

1121

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:42,800

scare the crap out of me because if

1122

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,440

that's real what he's describing then

1123

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,280

we're in trouble

1124

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:49,440

right i mean he's describing a world

1125

00:42:55,589 --> 00:42:52,800

where it's a a plan it's been done

1126  
00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:55,599  
to millions of people and the plan is to

1127  
00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:57,440  
walk among us

1128  
00:43:02,309 --> 00:42:59,920  
and potentially relieve us of our

1129  
00:43:04,069 --> 00:43:02,319  
stewardship of our own planet

1130  
00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:04,079  
well chad

1131  
00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:05,200  
sorry

1132  
00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:06,560  
that bothers you

1133  
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,680  
i'm not i'm not down with that so i i go

1134  
00:43:13,990 --> 00:43:11,760  
round and round about it and all i want

1135  
00:43:16,150 --> 00:43:14,000  
to say here though is if if you're an

1136  
00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:16,160  
experiancer i mean

1137  
00:43:20,870 --> 00:43:19,119  
no disrespect to you or or to anyone

1138  
00:43:23,589 --> 00:43:20,880

else in that i'm just telling you

1139

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:23,599

because i've i'm not an experimenter and

1140

00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:26,000

i have to go only on what people tell me

1141

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:27,280

um

1142

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:29,599

i i just don't feel like i have a good

1143

00:43:34,069 --> 00:43:32,000

enough grasp to be definitive about it

1144

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:34,079

and i know that if you're an experimenter

1145

00:43:37,910 --> 00:43:36,160

you feel that you do and and i can't

1146

00:43:39,990 --> 00:43:37,920

tell you you're wrong

1147

00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:40,000

exactly well i was not in their shoes

1148

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:41,760

when this right happened and that's kind

1149

00:43:46,550 --> 00:43:44,079

of where i lay bryce i i don't

1150

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,560

i i grow more skeptical of certain

1151  
00:43:51,109 --> 00:43:49,040  
aspects of this phenomenon and topic as

1152  
00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:51,119  
the years go on but that doesn't mean

1153  
00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:53,200  
you know i would flat out ever deny

1154  
00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,560  
these experiences

1155  
00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:56,319  
happen to these people it was real to

1156  
00:44:01,190 --> 00:43:58,560  
them and sometimes they just need

1157  
00:44:03,829 --> 00:44:01,200  
someone to listen and you know if i can

1158  
00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:03,839  
do that great um do i want to enable

1159  
00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,319  
fantasy prone people or possible hoaxers

1160  
00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:09,040  
no obviously not but it's such a

1161  
00:44:13,670 --> 00:44:11,040  
struggle you know with each and every

1162  
00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:13,680  
case that comes you know uh and this is

1163  
00:44:17,270 --> 00:44:15,760

not apropos of the millions of people

1164

00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:17,280

who have claimed this happening to them

1165

00:44:21,349 --> 00:44:18,720

but we've been talking about betty and

1166

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,359

barney um one of the things that i tried

1167

00:44:26,309 --> 00:44:23,599

to do in my research was to say

1168

00:44:27,910 --> 00:44:26,319

to look i it doesn't matter where i come

1169

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:27,920

down personally on it it's like what

1170

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:29,440

story am i going to tell and what are

1171

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:31,359

these people thinking and what are they

1172

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,599

doing and how are they reacting i

1173

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:36,000

stumbled across a very interesting fact

1174

00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:37,680

uh you know betty and barney were coming

1175

00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:38,960

back from

1176

00:44:43,349 --> 00:44:41,680

where montreal they were on their

1177

00:44:45,349 --> 00:44:43,359

honeymoon that had been delayed so i

1178

00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:45,359

called the betty barney case the lost

1179

00:44:50,230 --> 00:44:48,400

honeymoon uh to me because

1180

00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:50,240

they thought they were they'd enjoyed

1181

00:44:54,710 --> 00:44:52,000

their delayed honeymoon and then this

1182

00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:54,720

thing happened to them okay

1183

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:56,640

i'm reading separately

1184

00:45:03,109 --> 00:44:59,520

and i discovered that montreal was sort

1185

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:03,119

of the home base of mk ultra which is

1186

00:45:09,270 --> 00:45:05,839

the gov us government's mind control

1187

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:09,280

group right so the dramatist again i'm

1188

00:45:13,750 --> 00:45:10,880

not saying this is what i believe

1189

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:13,760

personally but the dramatist in me says

1190

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:16,560

uh if i was going to try

1191

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,040

to do mind control over somebody um

1192

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:23,440

uh to to see if i can mess with their

1193

00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:25,520

memories and implant memories and all

1194

00:45:28,710 --> 00:45:26,319

that

1195

00:45:31,270 --> 00:45:28,720

and uh i didn't want them to talk about

1196

00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:31,280

it i might pick an interracial couple

1197

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:33,119

who have enough problems already and

1198

00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:34,960

probably don't want to talk about it so

1199

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:37,440

there's there's things that that explain

1200

00:45:40,470 --> 00:45:38,240

or

1201

00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:40,480

have to be debated uh

1202

00:45:45,270 --> 00:45:42,640

about how things

1203

00:45:47,349 --> 00:45:45,280

have happened and you know also

1204

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,359

betty and barney lived near

1205

00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:49,760

peace air force base which was the only

1206

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:50,960

nuclear

1207

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:53,280

bomber base in america at the time it

1208

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:54,720

had taken over

1209

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:57,760

in that decade from where roswell so you

1210

00:46:01,910 --> 00:46:00,480

went roswell peace air force base betty

1211

00:46:04,069 --> 00:46:01,920

and barney lived about an eight minute

1212

00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,079

drive from peace this is during the

1213

00:46:09,349 --> 00:46:07,040

height of the cold war there were soviet

1214

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,359

submarines off the coast of new

1215

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:11,839

hampshire during those days right so

1216

00:46:16,790 --> 00:46:14,560

maybe the soviets were abducting people

1217

00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:16,800

to see as a test to see if they could

1218

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:20,000

abduct uh military people and and and

1219

00:46:26,470 --> 00:46:23,839

put them back with their memories wiped

1220

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:26,480

who knows but what we do know is that

1221

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:30,000

the the period of the 1960s and the cold

1222

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:30,960

war

1223

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:33,440

it wasn't just just dr strangelove the

1224

00:46:38,790 --> 00:46:36,640

movie that was weird life was weird you

1225

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:38,800

know it was very strange

1226

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:40,720

very strange and we're gonna we're gonna

1227

00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:42,640

dive into the 60s pretty heavily yeah

1228

00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,800

yeah in just a minute bryce um i'm gonna

1229

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:46,880

do a little reset here of the room for

1230

00:46:51,430 --> 00:46:49,359

anyone who's just joining us we are live

1231

00:46:55,190 --> 00:46:51,440

with bryce sable we are talking all

1232

00:46:56,630 --> 00:46:55,200

about his work in hollywood with ufos um

1233

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:56,640

we're going to talk a little about his

1234

00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,040

work with the emmys which is another

1235

00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:01,280

anniversary that just occurred as well

1236

00:47:05,910 --> 00:47:03,760

um but before we do that bryce i'm going

1237

00:47:07,990 --> 00:47:05,920

to go ahead and actually show

1238

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,000

the uh the

1239

00:47:12,870 --> 00:47:10,560

beginning of dark skies before we dive

1240

00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:12,880

into it the loving theme because i know

1241

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:14,640

we're going to chat about that and what

1242

00:47:17,670 --> 00:47:16,880

the beginning actually says about the

1243

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:17,680

show

1244

00:47:21,430 --> 00:47:19,760

then and where we are now so let me go

1245

00:47:23,270 --> 00:47:21,440

ahead and pull that up we'll give

1246

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:23,280

ourselves a little breather here while

1247

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,880

we play the opening of dark skies

1248

00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:28,800

titles out there that say history as we

1249

00:47:33,829 --> 00:47:31,200

know it is a lie that's that's a little

1250

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:33,839

subversive that's a little ballsy yeah

1251

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,400

man i know and well let's let's talk

1252

00:47:40,710 --> 00:47:38,640

about that i mean okay dark skies for

1253

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,720

any of our viewers listeners who aren't

1254

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:42,960

familiar with it um i do want to also

1255

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:45,200

recommend before we dive into it uh the

1256

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:48,160

brilliant book by matthew kressel who

1257

00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:50,160

wrote kind of the definitive you know

1258

00:47:54,549 --> 00:47:52,400

story having interviewed you and your

1259

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,559

co-writers and people involved with the

1260

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:56,960

show the silver archive check out the

1261

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:59,680

book dark skies by matthew kressel um

1262

00:48:03,430 --> 00:48:01,359

awesome awesome book i've i've been

1263

00:48:05,109 --> 00:48:03,440

meaning to have matthew on the show to

1264

00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:05,119

talk about it so we'll make that happen

1265

00:48:08,390 --> 00:48:06,960

soon you know there were there were

1266

00:48:10,150 --> 00:48:08,400

times when he was writing it i thought

1267

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:10,160

he knows more about this than i do then

1268

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:11,040

you do

1269

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,280

um because he you know he had to soak it

1270

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:15,119

all up um

1271

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:17,599

yeah yeah um you know

1272

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,040

i guess the one thing we should say is

1273

00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,440

for people who who never heard of it or

1274

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:23,680

hadn't seen it or whatever two two quick

1275

00:48:29,109 --> 00:48:26,400

things it's it's a show

1276

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,119

that takes place in the 1960s the main

1277

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:31,680

character is a young kid played by eric

1278

00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:34,880

close who goes to work in washington dc

1279

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:36,880

very naive he thinks he knows everything

1280

00:48:41,109 --> 00:48:38,720

and he finds out he knows nothing

1281

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:41,119

because before the end of the pilot

1282

00:48:45,430 --> 00:48:42,319

he's been

1283

00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:45,440

dragooned into being a majestic 12 agent

1284

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:47,599

and he's indirectly responsible for the

1285

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:49,839

assassination of john kennedy so it's

1286

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:50,960

it's a pretty

1287

00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:53,440

wild show and then it goes from the

1288

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:56,000

kennedy assassination through the summer

1289

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:59,040

of love in the uh the run of the next 20

1290

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:01,359

hours of of shows so that's kind of what

1291

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:03,839

the the series was about and blending

1292

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,400

real facts and real people with ufo and

1293

00:49:10,549 --> 00:49:08,880

ufological events and and so forth and

1294

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,559

also just uh

1295

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:11,920

while matthew has done a great job

1296

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:14,160

people may want to also see it people

1297

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:16,240

ask me all the time where do i see this

1298

00:49:20,390 --> 00:49:18,240

and i wish i could say well you know

1299

00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,400

it's streaming on netflix or amazon or

1300

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:22,640

something and people could go watch it

1301

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:23,520

but

1302

00:49:28,069 --> 00:49:25,920

it's not the only place you can watch it

1303

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:28,079

right now you can see clips of it i have

1304

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:30,640

a youtube you know uh playlist with a

1305

00:49:35,990 --> 00:49:33,040

lot of clips but um you have to get the

1306

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,000

dvd set which shout factory made uh it's

1307

00:49:41,109 --> 00:49:38,960

brilliant uh they not only got it all

1308

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:41,119

right but they did four hours of a

1309

00:49:46,069 --> 00:49:44,400

documentary which uh was terrific they

1310

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:46,079

have easter eggs like you there's so

1311

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:48,400

many easter eggs you want to go

1312

00:49:55,190 --> 00:49:51,119

hug a bunny there's so many of them and

1313

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,200

you know it's just a really great job um

1314

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:57,280

and i just can't say enough about it

1315

00:50:01,589 --> 00:49:59,200

they did a terrific job and if anybody

1316

00:50:04,230 --> 00:50:01,599

wants to sort of know the show

1317

00:50:06,309 --> 00:50:04,240

and or know this back the behind the

1318

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:06,319

scenes of the show they it does a great

1319

00:50:10,230 --> 00:50:07,680

job for it

1320

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:10,240

right and you know i in the age of

1321

00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:13,760

streaming i mean there are very few dvds

1322

00:50:16,950 --> 00:50:15,200

i still have bryce i'm going to be

1323

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:16,960

really honest i think i've got the star

1324

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:20,400

wars trilogy i've got the entire x-files

1325

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:22,800

collection and i have dark skies well

1326

00:50:27,589 --> 00:50:24,960

you're very that's about it it needs the

1327

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:27,599

stream and i you know i i wonder why it

1328

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:29,359

doesn't stream there are three probably

1329

00:50:35,109 --> 00:50:31,839

good answers one of them might be

1330

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:35,119

that the music rights uh can screw it up

1331

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:37,119

because there's a lot of original period

1332

00:50:41,670 --> 00:50:39,839

music and possibly that screws it up the

1333

00:50:44,710 --> 00:50:41,680

only reason i say that is

1334

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:44,720

the dvd set took um

1335

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:46,880

14 years to release

1336

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:48,960

because of the music rights or at least

1337

00:50:54,790 --> 00:50:51,440

that's what they told me and i kept on

1338

00:50:56,790 --> 00:50:54,800

him i i never gave up i phoned everybody

1339

00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:56,800

twice a year and said what about it now

1340

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:58,800

what about it now and finally one day

1341

00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,319

they said you know we have the lawyers

1342

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,160

look at it and i guess we can release it

1343

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,079

so they released it and i guess the

1344

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:06,160

third answer would be somebody doesn't

1345

00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:09,760

want you to see it oh yeah let's

1346

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:12,000

we'll get to that whole aspect to all

1347

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:14,880

this um that's the most fascinating part

1348

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:17,920

of um you know kind of what happened

1349

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:18,880

once

1350

00:51:24,470 --> 00:51:22,400

but let's get into the nitty-gritty if

1351

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:24,480

you don't mind bryce i'd love to know

1352

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:26,720

like when did the seed

1353

00:51:31,030 --> 00:51:28,720

first kind of get planted into your mind

1354

00:51:33,589 --> 00:51:31,040

to do the series um correct me if i'm

1355

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:33,599

wrong official denial came before that

1356

00:51:37,829 --> 00:51:36,240

it came before it yeah okay okay so how

1357

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:37,839

did the idea for

1358

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:39,839

for dark skies come about when did you

1359

00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:41,680

get hooked up with your your writing

1360

00:51:46,549 --> 00:51:44,480

partner and um yeah tell us how was it

1361

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:46,559

like pitching the show and

1362

00:51:51,990 --> 00:51:48,240

all the hollywood stuff if you don't

1363

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:52,000

well i you know um i i literally uh

1364

00:51:54,950 --> 00:51:53,440

that's one reason by the way to watch

1365

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:54,960

the dvd because in the four hours of the

1366

00:51:58,790 --> 00:51:57,680

documentary you can find the the full

1367

00:52:00,790 --> 00:51:58,800

story but

1368

00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:00,800

i had um actually

1369

00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:03,200

been uh i had pitched

1370

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:05,839

a show about ufos to steven spielberg in

1371

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:08,559

1990 and i'd actually used the name john

1372

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:10,960

lonegaard for my character uh and we

1373

00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:12,880

weren't able to sell that even with

1374

00:52:16,950 --> 00:52:14,880

spielberg we didn't sell it

1375

00:52:20,270 --> 00:52:16,960

and then i did official denial

1376

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:20,280

which uh became a sci-fi channel film

1377

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,359

1993 i think and then i went on with my

1378

00:52:27,990 --> 00:52:25,680

career and i was producing a fox

1379

00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:28,000

television series called mantis about

1380

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,640

the first african-american superhero and

1381

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:32,480

my assistant was a

1382

00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:34,559

very talented woman named patricia

1383

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:35,839

friedman

1384

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:37,839

and she heard me and one of our

1385

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,599

producers coleman luck talking about

1386

00:52:42,230 --> 00:52:41,359

ufos all the time

1387

00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:42,240

and

1388

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:45,280

uh she said to me you know you really

1389

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:48,240

need to meet my husband because he's got

1390

00:52:53,670 --> 00:52:51,520

some stories so i went out to lunch with

1391

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:53,680

her husband brent friedman

1392

00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:56,640

and he told me a story which i

1393

00:53:00,470 --> 00:52:58,559

don't have the time to go into now but

1394

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:00,480

it was about his neighbor who was a

1395

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:03,520

member of the reagan administration and

1396

00:53:09,589 --> 00:53:05,839

uh told him some things and it it just

1397

00:53:11,510 --> 00:53:09,599

curled my toes it was so intriguing

1398

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,520

but at least it allowed brent to sort of

1399

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,599

cross the threshold where i went this is

1400

00:53:19,030 --> 00:53:15,599

a compadre this is a guy that i can

1401  
00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:19,040  
relate to so brent and i uh after mantis

1402  
00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:21,440  
was starting to wrap up started spending

1403  
00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:23,680  
all our time talking about a show that

1404  
00:53:28,230 --> 00:53:26,160  
we were calling dark skies we used my

1405  
00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:28,240  
name again the john lonegaard name for

1406  
00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:30,240  
various reasons but it was not the same

1407  
00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:32,480  
show at all and that's where we came up

1408  
00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:34,640  
with the idea and it was just kind of

1409  
00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:36,160  
the thing that we thought well this

1410  
00:53:42,390 --> 00:53:39,280  
would unlock it we said if roswell was a

1411  
00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:42,400  
true event in 1947 if that really

1412  
00:53:45,109 --> 00:53:43,520  
happened

1413  
00:53:49,030 --> 00:53:45,119

then

1414

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:49,040

are supposed to have happened for

1415

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,720

various reasons might have happened for

1416

00:53:54,870 --> 00:53:52,720

different reasons because that means the

1417

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:54,880

biggest story the biggest

1418

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:57,520

historical event the biggest anything of

1419

00:54:01,829 --> 00:53:59,599

all time the fact that we are not alone

1420

00:54:04,150 --> 00:54:01,839

has been hidden and so that's where we

1421

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,160

sort of came up with the hidden history

1422

00:54:08,470 --> 00:54:06,640

aspect of dark skies that we

1423

00:54:09,349 --> 00:54:08,480

we unfolded

1424

00:54:10,870 --> 00:54:09,359

uh

1425

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:10,880

you know in the series now what's

1426  
00:54:14,710 --> 00:54:13,760  
interesting is it was an interesting

1427  
00:54:17,670 --> 00:54:14,720  
sale

1428  
00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:17,680  
um because what brent and i did we felt

1429  
00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:19,760  
that it was such a weird idea you know

1430  
00:54:23,829 --> 00:54:21,359  
to say that kennedy might have been

1431  
00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:23,839  
assassinated because our main character

1432  
00:54:28,069 --> 00:54:25,920  
gave him a piece of the roswell wreckage

1433  
00:54:29,510 --> 00:54:28,079  
which seemed pretty radical we thought

1434  
00:54:31,829 --> 00:54:29,520  
you know we need people to really

1435  
00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:31,839  
understand that we can carry the ball

1436  
00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:34,800  
all the way to the end so we wrote a

1437  
00:54:41,589 --> 00:54:38,400  
briefing book a notebook that took

1438  
00:54:42,430 --> 00:54:41,599

human history from 65 million bc

1439

00:54:44,309 --> 00:54:42,440

to

1440

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,319

2200

1441

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:45,920

and we wrote this and we

1442

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:48,160

cross-referenced historical i mean we

1443

00:54:51,910 --> 00:54:50,000

fell in the rabbit hole and we wrote

1444

00:54:55,589 --> 00:54:51,920

this briefing book and the thing about

1445

00:54:58,470 --> 00:54:55,599

the briefing book was it said

1446

00:55:00,390 --> 00:54:58,480

you have been chosen as an instrument to

1447

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:00,400

bring this television series to the

1448

00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:03,680

public because we can't tell the truth

1449

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:04,720

as

1450

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,440

nonfiction we have to use the cover of

1451

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:09,520

fiction to tell people the truth all

1452

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:11,280

right so we have this briefing book all

1453

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:13,200

right brent and i

1454

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,280

i don't have a copy of it here anyway

1455

00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:17,280

brandon and i take that briefing book

1456

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:19,839

and we wrap it in wrapping paper brown

1457

00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,960

wrapping paper and we seal it in twine

1458

00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:25,200

and we stamp top secret on it and we put

1459

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:28,160

labels on it and everything and then on

1460

00:55:31,750 --> 00:55:29,359

one day

1461

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:31,760

jeff seganski who was our

1462

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:33,920

angel on this whole thing he and i brent

1463

00:55:39,910 --> 00:55:36,400

was out of town i don't remember why but

1464

00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:39,920

siganski and i went to abc nbc and cbs

1465

00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:41,280

and we presented them with their

1466

00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:43,200

notebooks we told them a little bit

1467

00:55:47,430 --> 00:55:44,720

about the show and then we said we're

1468

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:47,440

just going to leave you this notebook

1469

00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:50,079

so here's what they so we leave their

1470

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,160

offices and we thought well it's

1471

00:55:57,750 --> 00:55:54,480

interactive what will they do well

1472

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:57,760

there's this notebook in a in brown

1473

00:56:03,270 --> 00:55:58,880

paper

1474

00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:03,280

so that required getting scissors or

1475

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:05,280

getting an assistant in there they take

1476

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:07,200

the twine off then they had to cut the

1477

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:09,200

wrapping paper and now there's this

1478

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:11,599

notebook but it's got a gold foil seal

1479

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:14,079

on it so you can't just open it up and

1480

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:16,799

it says on the outside that if you open

1481

00:56:22,630 --> 00:56:19,839

this thing up you accept the penalties

1482

00:56:24,789 --> 00:56:22,640

for treason if you betray it

1483

00:56:27,109 --> 00:56:24,799

if you betray without

1484

00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:27,119

and so we just were laughing thinking

1485

00:56:31,190 --> 00:56:29,760

or network presidents that now are

1486

00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:31,200

asking themselves

1487

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:32,079

what

1488

00:56:34,870 --> 00:56:33,440

treason

1489

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,880

what and

1490

00:56:39,270 --> 00:56:36,720

but by the end of the day we had two

1491

00:56:40,710 --> 00:56:39,280

offers one from nbc one from cbs and we

1492

00:56:43,990 --> 00:56:40,720

went with nbc

1493

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:44,000

man that is a sales pitch if i've ever i

1494

00:56:47,589 --> 00:56:45,599

would i would give to have one of those

1495

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:47,599

briefing books if you end up

1496

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:50,559

finding one bryce uh let me know i will

1497

00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:53,680

pay any price help me guys in the super

1498

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:55,839

chat if you want us to have the briefing

1499

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:57,440

book help us

1500

00:57:02,630 --> 00:56:59,760

yeah well i'll tell you something too uh

1501  
00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:02,640  
what i was really uh touched uh last

1502  
00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:05,599  
year or a year or two ago uh somebody

1503  
00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:07,839  
put together an article about the the

1504  
00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,880  
best i think it was the best 21

1505  
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,799  
bibles ever written for a television

1506  
00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,559  
series and it was listed as one of them

1507  
00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:16,559  
so i was very proud of that that's

1508  
00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:18,960  
awesome man the love and care you guys

1509  
00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:21,200  
gave into this story which eventually

1510  
00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:23,280  
you know would have to be

1511  
00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:26,720  
truncated um in terms of how it was told

1512  
00:57:31,109 --> 00:57:28,559  
and the whole i mean we know the

1513  
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:31,119

business we we unfortunately you know

1514

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,640

you didn't have as much time as you

1515

00:57:37,270 --> 00:57:34,720

would wanted to tell the story sure but

1516

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,280

how do you feel are you satisfied with

1517

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,960

how it all played out obviously it would

1518

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:40,799

have been great just run for five

1519

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:43,359

seasons but not tell your whole story

1520

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,000

but um you know i think whenever i

1521

00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:48,720

rewatch the series yeah i i

1522

00:58:31,750 --> 00:57:50,160

i

1523

00:58:33,750 --> 00:58:31,760

90 of what we

1524

00:58:34,950 --> 00:58:33,760

we set out to do

1525

00:58:37,589 --> 00:58:34,960

you know we

1526

00:58:39,510 --> 00:58:37,599

but i won't say it was easy um

1527

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:39,520

i'm actually working on a book right now

1528

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,000

and i may be able to tell the whole

1529

00:58:46,470 --> 00:58:44,000

freaking story someday

1530

00:58:49,190 --> 00:58:46,480

but we ran across some serious

1531

00:58:50,710 --> 00:58:49,200

obstruction obstruction from on one

1532

00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:50,720

level from people who said they were

1533

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:52,799

from the office of naval intelligence

1534

00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:54,559

which was pretty interesting

1535

00:59:00,870 --> 00:58:58,400

and obstruction from a very high powered

1536

00:59:03,270 --> 00:59:00,880

hollywood heavyweight that led this

1537

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,280

studio to tell us to get our guys out of

1538

00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:05,680

black suits

1539

00:59:11,270 --> 00:59:08,640

and when i protested that men in black

1540

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:11,280

was a staple of ufology

1541

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,160

the

1542

00:59:16,390 --> 00:59:14,400

studio executive said stay where you are

1543

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,400

i'm coming down and that studio

1544

00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:18,640

executive came down to the set and said

1545

00:59:23,670 --> 00:59:20,880

bryce i'm going to explain this to you

1546

00:59:25,589 --> 00:59:23,680

in words that i think you can understand

1547

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,599

you will get your people out of the

1548

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:27,359

black suits today

1549

00:59:30,630 --> 00:59:28,240

or

1550

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:30,640

we will shut down your production and

1551

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:33,119

burn the negative

1552

00:59:37,109 --> 00:59:34,319

man

1553

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:37,119

and then he went back to the office

1554

00:59:39,829 --> 00:59:38,720

and he wasn't kidding

1555

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:39,839

he was not

1556

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,000

now at the time he said that we had to

1557

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:44,559

order for six episodes which meant that

1558

00:59:49,109 --> 00:59:47,040

that the company it was at columbia tv

1559

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:49,119

at the time was willing to say yeah

1560

00:59:52,309 --> 00:59:50,799

never mind we won't make those six

1561

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:52,319

episodes

1562

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:53,200

hmm

1563

00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,040

yeah and you know we hear these stories

1564

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:57,040

bryce of when it comes to the ufo topic

1565

00:59:59,990 --> 00:59:57,839

being

1566

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,000

portrayed on television or movies you

1567

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,480

know sort of the infiltration or

1568

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:04,319

influence that the government might have

1569

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:06,720

on these projects we know you know fbi

1570

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:09,359

agents were on set at the x-files we

1571

01:00:15,750 --> 01:00:12,720

know um area 51 employees were

1572

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:15,760

were uh cooperating with independence

1573

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:17,760

day when that movie came out like this

1574

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:19,599

has been a long marriage between

1575

01:00:23,589 --> 01:00:20,799

military

1576

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:23,599

government and hollywood

1577

01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:25,839

you're right but that story i just told

1578

01:00:28,390 --> 01:00:27,680

didn't involve the government or if it

1579

01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:28,400

did

1580

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:29,920

it

1581

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:35,760

other hollywood

1582

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:37,440

producer types

1583

01:00:41,670 --> 01:00:39,760

okay who were who were

1584

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,680

had a power play going to get us off the

1585

01:00:45,829 --> 01:00:43,440

air

1586

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:45,839

okay now the people who came the people

1587

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:48,160

when i say office of naval intelligence

1588

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:50,000

on the night of the dark skies party in

1589

01:00:55,270 --> 01:00:51,920

this house where i am right now out in

1590

01:00:57,990 --> 01:00:55,280

our backyard we had 200 people show up

1591

01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:58,000

who were part of the cast and the crew

1592

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:01,119

to watch the premiere and guy a guy who

1593

01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:02,799

said he was from the office of naval

1594

01:01:07,829 --> 01:01:04,960

intelligence um

1595

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:07,839

came br the party crashed us

1596

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:09,359

and said that he had come because they

1597

01:01:13,750 --> 01:01:11,599

had seen our pilot and they thought it

1598

01:01:16,069 --> 01:01:13,760

was pretty good and i said nobody's seen

1599

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:16,079

the pilot yet it hasn't even aired and

1600

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:18,720

he proceeded to tell me what was in it

1601  
01:01:22,470 --> 01:01:20,000  
and um

1602  
01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,480  
they he said we're i've been sent to

1603  
01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:24,960  
offer our help to help you get it a

1604  
01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,040  
little more accurate

1605  
01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:29,839  
interesting yeah now is this the story

1606  
01:01:34,950 --> 01:01:33,280  
that kind of led you to a uh a cemetery

1607  
01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:34,960  
yeah am i right

1608  
01:01:40,230 --> 01:01:37,440  
and again there's way more details than

1609  
01:01:42,309 --> 01:01:40,240  
what i can say here but

1610  
01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:42,319  
that gentleman

1611  
01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,520  
who said he was from oh and i

1612  
01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:47,680  
i had 200 people at my house and i was

1613  
01:01:52,630 --> 01:01:49,680

throwing a party and i just said you

1614

01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:52,640

know i don't know who you are for sure

1615

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:54,880

but i didn't invite you into my house

1616

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:56,240

and i'm gonna ask you i'm gonna invite

1617

01:02:01,190 --> 01:01:58,480

you now to leave and i

1618

01:02:04,150 --> 01:02:01,200

i had him leave and um

1619

01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:04,160

in the next week he contacted brent my

1620

01:02:09,270 --> 01:02:06,720

partner and said okay i can see that

1621

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:09,280

your uh your buddy bryce isn't you know

1622

01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:12,079

the isn't going to be easy he he needs a

1623

01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:14,400

little more proof so i

1624

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:16,720

i bet it's been approved for me to bring

1625

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:20,240

a guy that i work with my my superior to

1626

01:02:24,710 --> 01:02:22,400

meet with you guys the dark skies so

1627

01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:24,720

this guy and this other guy show up at

1628

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:27,760

dark skies and proceed to

1629

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:30,720

lay down what they said was the secrets

1630

01:02:36,069 --> 01:02:32,480

of the universe for two hours in our

1631

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:36,079

conference room and again i said well

1632

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:38,079

this has all been fascinating

1633

01:02:43,270 --> 01:02:40,880

but um i don't really know who you guys

1634

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:43,280

are and i have a show to run and nbc

1635

01:02:47,829 --> 01:02:45,599

doesn't really care if i've talked to o

1636

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:47,839

and i or haven't talked to o and i they

1637

01:02:53,029 --> 01:02:50,400

care that i get the show done on time so

1638

01:02:55,430 --> 01:02:53,039

we're done today thank you goodbye

1639

01:02:58,710 --> 01:02:55,440

so i threw them out a second time

1640

01:03:01,430 --> 01:02:58,720

and that's when they contacted us

1641

01:03:03,670 --> 01:03:01,440

again and said i guess bryce really has

1642

01:03:05,270 --> 01:03:03,680

a problem with this so maybe he needs to

1643

01:03:07,430 --> 01:03:05,280

see the big guy

1644

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:07,440

and that's when they said and and it

1645

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,280

always sounds so stupid it sounds

1646

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:11,760

ridiculous what i'm about to say and yet

1647

01:03:15,670 --> 01:03:13,680

it happened so what can i tell you

1648

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:15,680

sometimes the phenomenon

1649

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:17,119

does

1650

01:03:22,549 --> 01:03:19,920

sound ridiculous oh yeah and that's true

1651  
01:03:23,750 --> 01:03:22,559  
so what uh what the guy said was all

1652  
01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:23,760  
right well

1653  
01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:26,480  
the boss is on a ship in long beach

1654  
01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:27,599  
harbor

1655  
01:03:33,109 --> 01:03:30,640  
and he's agreed to meet with you guys

1656  
01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:33,119  
and the meeting is all set up and it

1657  
01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:36,160  
will take place in um

1658  
01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:40,160  
in a cemetery in long beach at midnight

1659  
01:03:47,109 --> 01:03:44,480  
and i said to him for the third time

1660  
01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:47,119  
i have three children and a wife and um

1661  
01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:49,520  
i'm not meeting anybody in any cemetery

1662  
01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,640  
at midnight

1663  
01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:52,079

and that was the last time we ever heard

1664

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:53,520

from him

1665

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:56,480

wow i love and i know there's a lot more

1666

01:04:01,029 --> 01:03:58,799

to it yeah i definitely suggest people

1667

01:04:04,470 --> 01:04:01,039

seek out the dvds check out that's true

1668

01:04:05,750 --> 01:04:04,480

special features um god i look like i

1669

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:05,760

should be in a cemetery i don't know

1670

01:04:09,510 --> 01:04:07,760

what's going on with my lighting braces

1671

01:04:11,589 --> 01:04:09,520

you know it's funny though ryan i just

1672

01:04:13,990 --> 01:04:11,599

was talking to brent last week and we

1673

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:14,000

said um you know what would be a great

1674

01:04:19,029 --> 01:04:16,480

television series the two producers go

1675

01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:19,039

to the cemetery yes

1676

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:20,720

that's the alternative i'd like to see

1677

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:23,039

what happened you know and and suddenly

1678

01:04:27,829 --> 01:04:25,280

find themselves inside the ufo cover-up

1679

01:04:30,390 --> 01:04:27,839

but they can't tell anybody right

1680

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:30,400

well you know and that's a hypothetical

1681

01:04:34,710 --> 01:04:32,240

a lot of people get asked like if you

1682

01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:34,720

were given the keys to all the answers

1683

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:36,079

but you couldn't share it with the

1684

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,039

public

1685

01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:38,880

would you would you want to know would

1686

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:41,280

you share it you know and i kind of feel

1687

01:04:43,750 --> 01:04:42,559

like that's

1688

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:43,760

that's

1689

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:44,799

what you're into

1690

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,599

that's tough because i like i kind of

1691

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,359

look at your character your main

1692

01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:51,520

character in the show lone garden be

1693

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:54,559

even like god if i knew you know

1694

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:57,359

everything that was going on um but i

1695

01:05:02,950 --> 01:04:59,680

wasn't allowed to say anything

1696

01:05:08,950 --> 01:05:05,109

that see and this is the journey of your

1697

01:05:11,589 --> 01:05:08,960

character yes like what do you do

1698

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:11,599

um what do you do who do you tell

1699

01:05:15,029 --> 01:05:12,880

so i don't know it's kind of like

1700

01:05:17,349 --> 01:05:15,039

elizondo today and that's what i want to

1701

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:17,359

talk to you about how dark skies is kind

1702

01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:20,079

of um telling a story we're seeing play

1703

01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:22,240

out right now with de long and and

1704

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:25,280

elizondo and all that stuff of um

1705

01:05:28,789 --> 01:05:27,359

you know people have asked alexander and

1706

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:28,799

long

1707

01:05:32,470 --> 01:05:30,720

if the public knew some of the stuff you

1708

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:32,480

guys are now privy to when it comes to

1709

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:33,680

this topic

1710

01:05:38,710 --> 01:05:36,559

um how would they feel and both of them

1711

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:38,720

have said on several occasions

1712

01:05:40,870 --> 01:05:39,839

very

1713

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:40,880

uh

1714

01:05:45,750 --> 01:05:43,280

what was the word um

1715

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:45,760

somber i think elizondo used and de long

1716

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:48,160

said they would be horrified

1717

01:05:51,029 --> 01:05:48,960

so

1718

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:51,039

that just like a million things start

1719

01:05:54,630 --> 01:05:52,160

going through your head in that

1720

01:05:56,549 --> 01:05:54,640

ambiguity that they're using but i mean

1721

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:56,559

i don't know it's the greatest of all

1722

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:58,640

time because i you know i want to pin

1723

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:01,520

them down i want to get tom delong and

1724

01:06:06,150 --> 01:06:04,079

uh lou elizondo and lock him in this

1725

01:06:07,270 --> 01:06:06,160

office and say i'm not even gonna feed

1726

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:07,280

you guys

1727

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:09,039

until you and you can't go to the

1728

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:11,200

bathroom until you tell me what's going

1729

01:06:14,630 --> 01:06:12,799

on because

1730

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:14,640

you know it's just too much it's too

1731

01:06:16,630 --> 01:06:15,680

crazy

1732

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:16,640

and

1733

01:06:22,069 --> 01:06:19,359

listen uh i don't know whether

1734

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:22,079

we should attribute de long with you

1735

01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:24,160

know speaking the revealed truth but i

1736

01:06:27,349 --> 01:06:25,839

look at lou elizondo as a pretty

1737

01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:27,359

straight shooting guy

1738

01:06:33,190 --> 01:06:30,559

and if lou elizondo is that troubled

1739

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:33,200

i'm troubled yeah

1740

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:34,559

really good point

1741

01:06:39,430 --> 01:06:37,280

absolutely i couldn't agree more um well

1742

01:06:41,990 --> 01:06:39,440

we did have one question here sure i'd

1743

01:06:44,230 --> 01:06:42,000

love to ask you bryce um rodrigo says

1744

01:06:45,589 --> 01:06:44,240

did dark skies have a character based on

1745

01:06:48,069 --> 01:06:45,599

bob bigelow

1746

01:06:49,750 --> 01:06:48,079

any any sort of entrepreneurs in your

1747

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:49,760

show who were trying to buy their way

1748

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:51,920

into the disclosure

1749

01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:54,240

there would have been it's

1750

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:57,039

a good it's a great question um

1751

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:58,880

not in season one

1752

01:07:02,309 --> 01:07:00,960

we were going to go there and partly

1753

01:07:04,309 --> 01:07:02,319

because

1754

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:04,319

we were going to our sort of five-year

1755

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,760

arc if you will

1756

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:07,200

was going to take

1757

01:07:13,589 --> 01:07:10,160

the majestic 12 organization from being

1758

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:13,599

primarily a governmental slash military

1759

01:07:18,870 --> 01:07:16,160

organization and slowly take it off

1760

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:18,880

shelf and make it private enterprise

1761

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:20,400

which is what i sort of believe has

1762

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,960

probably happened anyway so yeah there

1763

01:07:26,150 --> 01:07:24,480

would have been we wouldn't have called

1764

01:07:29,349 --> 01:07:26,160

him bob bigelow and he would have been a

1765

01:07:32,230 --> 01:07:29,359

composite character of other people plus

1766

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,240

some stuff that we you know added to it

1767

01:07:35,670 --> 01:07:34,000

um but that would have definitely been a

1768

01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:35,680

part of the series because it would have

1769

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:36,799

to be

1770

01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:37,680

yeah

1771

01:07:41,910 --> 01:07:39,680

and but you know the the whole concept

1772

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:41,920

of the series was because it came out in

1773

01:07:45,829 --> 01:07:43,839

96 97

1774

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:45,839

uh our goal was

1775

01:07:50,710 --> 01:07:48,160

to get five seasons so in the fifth

1776

01:07:52,950 --> 01:07:50,720

season we would hit the millennium

1777

01:07:55,349 --> 01:07:52,960

where we were gonna have a big

1778

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:55,359

big reveal

1779

01:08:00,069 --> 01:07:57,520

at the millennium about what was really

1780

01:08:01,270 --> 01:08:00,079

going on and so we were going to climb

1781

01:08:02,230 --> 01:08:01,280

through the

1782

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:02,240

um

1783

01:08:07,029 --> 01:08:04,240

the decades so season two would have

1784

01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:07,039

been into the 70s and 80s

1785

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:09,440

and 90s and so when we hit the sort of

1786

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:11,599

the 80s 90s we would have seen that kind

1787

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:13,039

of character

1788

01:08:17,910 --> 01:08:15,200

interest yeah and that's kind of how the

1789

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:17,920

ufo topic plays itself out it seems yeah

1790

01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:20,400

in decades too you know you had the

1791

01:08:26,070 --> 01:08:22,880

atomic age you had the saucers then it

1792

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:26,080

moved up to free love in the 60s for the

1793

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,600

contactees

1794

01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:29,920

boom 90s 80s 90s hit and you've got

1795

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:32,640

these terrifying grays abducting people

1796

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:34,960

it's crazy how that seems to work and i

1797

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:35,920

could see

1798

01:08:40,149 --> 01:08:38,480

a show like dark skies really leaning

1799

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:40,159

into that threat you know

1800

01:08:43,910 --> 01:08:41,839

you know the other thing is

1801

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:43,920

i i'm grateful for all the people over

1802

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:47,199

the years uh who have said how

1803

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:49,359

how it affected them impacted them and

1804

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:51,440

they liked its interweaving of history

1805

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:53,199

and all that you know but the truth of

1806

01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:55,279

the matter is uh we were also

1807

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,520

interweaving a lot of drama that

1808

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:59,279

you know we weren't we weren't trying to

1809

01:09:01,749 --> 01:09:00,960

be a documentary

1810

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:01,759

right

1811

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:04,000

we were just trying to tell a good story

1812

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:06,400

but we were trying to do it in a way

1813

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:08,719

um that was more faithful to the

1814

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:10,400

historical record and what we were

1815

01:09:14,789 --> 01:09:12,960

trying to do was just say okay

1816

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:14,799

if you're coming with us for this ride

1817

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:16,159

there's only one thing that we're

1818

01:09:21,510 --> 01:09:19,359

actually saying is dead dead honest true

1819

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:21,520

and that is there's a hidden history

1820

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:23,920

because there has to be it's implied if

1821

01:09:29,349 --> 01:09:26,719

roswell happened and ufos and flying

1822

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:29,359

saucers are real and yet nobody admits

1823

01:09:33,510 --> 01:09:31,520

it then there's a hidden history and so

1824

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:33,520

that's what i think when people respond

1825

01:09:38,309 --> 01:09:36,080

to really liking dark skies i think

1826

01:09:40,470 --> 01:09:38,319

that's what they're saying is that um

1827

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,480

instead of placing it in the present and

1828

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:42,400

sort of sort of having this big

1829

01:09:46,309 --> 01:09:44,640

amorphous cover up in the present

1830

01:09:48,470 --> 01:09:46,319

we were saying

1831

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:48,480

wait a second our future is written in

1832

01:09:52,789 --> 01:09:51,040

our past before you go get all upset

1833

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:52,799

about today

1834

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:55,920

just admit to yourself that

1835

01:10:00,470 --> 01:09:58,239

the whole history of what you grew up

1836

01:10:02,630 --> 01:10:00,480

with has been deprived of you

1837

01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:02,640

and think about it when when we actually

1838

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:05,840

have disclosure uh sooner than later

1839

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:07,440

those history books are going to have to

1840

01:10:11,669 --> 01:10:09,600

be rewritten and what what happens for

1841

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:11,679

example we talked about betty and barney

1842

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:14,000

maybe there's a memo someplace

1843

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:16,159

that comes out where they tell us what

1844

01:10:19,990 --> 01:10:18,159

really happened to betty and barney

1845

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:20,000

right i mean we don't know right now but

1846

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:21,760

there's been a a history that's been

1847

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:23,520

hidden from us

1848

01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:25,840

yeah yeah and i mean look at you know a

1849

01:10:31,030 --> 01:10:27,840

few days ago we learned that

1850

01:10:32,950 --> 01:10:31,040

humans were possibly in north america

1851  
01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,960  
thousands and thousands of years before

1852  
01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:35,199  
we first thought i mean we're still

1853  
01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:36,400  
finding

1854  
01:10:41,669 --> 01:10:39,920  
evidence that changes our entire history

1855  
01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:41,679  
um so if that were to happen even a

1856  
01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:43,840  
small sliver of that within the ufo

1857  
01:10:50,390 --> 01:10:46,960  
field of roswell being interplanetary or

1858  
01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,400  
rendulcham being a psyop of some sort it

1859  
01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:52,239  
would change everything we're talking

1860  
01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:53,040  
about

1861  
01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:55,280  
today when it comes to this topic i

1862  
01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:57,679  
would you know it was

1863  
01:11:01,750 --> 01:10:59,920

funny thing i don't uh this just

1864

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:01,760

happened i won't go into all the details

1865

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,760

but on december 17 2017 which is the day

1866

01:11:11,110 --> 01:11:07,760

of the new york times article

1867

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:11,120

i was talking with dan aykroyd about

1868

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:13,040

actually about captured i was talking to

1869

01:11:16,790 --> 01:11:14,719

dan aykroyd

1870

01:11:18,950 --> 01:11:16,800

via email and phone about the betty and

1871

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:18,960

barney story and i have a phone message

1872

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,120

from him that day where he's just he's

1873

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,199

just saying have you seen this thing

1874

01:11:27,590 --> 01:11:25,199

this world is going to change man this

1875

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:27,600

world is going to change and

1876

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,040

you know it is we are arguably we are

1877

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:33,920

we are on the verge and

1878

01:11:42,950 --> 01:11:40,709

i don't think i understand everything

1879

01:11:44,229 --> 01:11:42,960

well enough to say that that's cause for

1880

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:44,239

celebration

1881

01:11:49,830 --> 01:11:46,880

i do believe it's it's absolutely

1882

01:11:53,510 --> 01:11:49,840

necessary it has to happen it's been

1883

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,520

overdue but in in many ways

1884

01:11:57,350 --> 01:11:55,679

it's going to be

1885

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:57,360

the

1886

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:01,040

having that old family trunk and you're

1887

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:03,040

going through it and you've you've led

1888

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:05,840

this life where your parents were you

1889

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:07,920

know perfect people or whatever and you

1890

01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,159

find some document in the trunk that

1891

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:13,040

says your father was arrested

1892

01:12:18,630 --> 01:12:14,080

for

1893

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:18,640

served seven years in prison and you're

1894

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:20,800

like what okay well we're gonna have

1895

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,679

that on a societal basis where

1896

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:25,440

the things that come out of that trunk

1897

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:26,960

are going to be shocking

1898

01:12:30,229 --> 01:12:29,520

and they may not make us feel good they

1899

01:12:32,310 --> 01:12:30,239

may

1900

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:32,320

leave us disturbed but

1901

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:34,080

let's put it this way

1902

01:12:37,750 --> 01:12:35,840

in the last few years we've lived

1903

01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:37,760

through a pandemic which certainly

1904

01:12:41,590 --> 01:12:40,159

disturbed us on an existential level

1905

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:41,600

we've lived through political

1906

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:44,159

instability of the greatest kind and

1907

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:47,120

we've hoarded toilet paper so you know

1908

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:48,320

we're probably going to hoard some

1909

01:12:53,910 --> 01:12:50,960

toilet paper again when we reveal

1910

01:12:55,830 --> 01:12:53,920

ufos and their reality to us

1911

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:55,840

and there may be some darker secrets as

1912

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:57,280

well

1913

01:13:02,390 --> 01:12:59,679

absolutely you know there's i don't know

1914

01:13:05,590 --> 01:13:02,400

here's your headline by the way

1915

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:05,600

toilet paper shortages in disclosure

1916

01:13:10,550 --> 01:13:08,000

that's the the um supplemental chapter

1917

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,560

for a.d after disclosure yeah

1918

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:12,320

it's crazy bad because i think about

1919

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:14,000

that i'm like why is this all happening

1920

01:13:17,910 --> 01:13:16,000

now in the middle of the pandemic in the

1921

01:13:20,709 --> 01:13:17,920

middle of political strife here in

1922

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:20,719

america and all over the world all these

1923

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,640

crazy things happening and of course

1924

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:24,719

right in the middle of that is like the

1925

01:13:29,110 --> 01:13:26,960

most we've ever gotten from the us

1926

01:13:31,030 --> 01:13:29,120

government on you know the ufo topic

1927

01:13:32,870 --> 01:13:31,040

right it's got a short plan that way

1928

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:32,880

yeah i'm just not sure you get to choose

1929

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:35,360

those things and so true you know part

1930

01:13:37,910 --> 01:13:36,640

of me uh

1931

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:37,920

you know for a while i've been going

1932

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:38,719

well

1933

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:40,000

you know

1934

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:42,000

maybe it's not the right time you can

1935

01:13:47,189 --> 01:13:44,400

you can make that argument but i can't

1936

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:47,199

make that argument i feel like um i

1937

01:13:51,189 --> 01:13:49,120

wrote an article a few months ago or a

1938

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:51,199

month ago called code red for disclosure

1939

01:13:53,590 --> 01:13:52,400

because

1940

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:53,600

you know there are people talking about

1941

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:55,280

it's code red for planet earth and

1942

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:58,000

survival and all that

1943

01:14:02,390 --> 01:14:01,120

i think there's no choice right now but

1944

01:14:03,669 --> 01:14:02,400

to just say

1945

01:14:05,270 --> 01:14:03,679

um

1946

01:14:07,990 --> 01:14:05,280

we are so

1947

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:08,000

fractured and fragmented and disturbed

1948

01:14:11,990 --> 01:14:10,239

as a species right now we're at each

1949

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:12,000

other's throats we're threatening each

1950

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:14,960

other we can't seem to agree on anything

1951

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:17,120

so

1952

01:14:24,070 --> 01:14:19,120

we

1953

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:24,080

and tell the truth about whatever it is

1954

01:14:30,229 --> 01:14:26,400

because whatever it is

1955

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:30,239

has at least one positive possibility

1956

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:31,520

which is

1957

01:14:34,630 --> 01:14:33,440

when we find out we're not alone for

1958

01:14:36,149 --> 01:14:34,640

real

1959

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:36,159

it may make us

1960

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:38,400

appreciate our shared humanity a little

1961

01:14:44,470 --> 01:14:42,560

bit more and so i say roll the dice roll

1962

01:14:46,550 --> 01:14:44,480

the dice rip that band-aid off you're

1963

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,560

right and i think humans are a lot more

1964

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,199

resilient than we we often think and i

1965

01:14:54,310 --> 01:14:51,760

think we can handle the truth it might

1966

01:14:55,430 --> 01:14:54,320

not be easy it might not be what we want

1967

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:55,440

but uh

1968

01:14:59,910 --> 01:14:58,000

let's let's go there i always say like

1969

01:15:02,390 --> 01:14:59,920

yeah i want answers i probably won't

1970

01:15:05,189 --> 01:15:02,400

like the answers i get but i want them

1971

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:05,199

um so yeah i don't forever for whatever

1972

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:06,880

that's worth rodrigo

1973

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:09,040

bryce actually has a great question here

1974

01:15:13,590 --> 01:15:11,040

how does this present moment compare to

1975

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,600

your book 80 after disclosure again a

1976

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,440

lot of these hypotheticals you guys

1977

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:17,760

wrote in this book sure are we're seeing

1978

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:20,159

play out right now and you guys were not

1979

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:22,880

far off on a lot of this stuff

1980

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:26,480

rodrigo that's a a a good question um

1981

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:29,199

um about where we are in it currently

1982

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:30,560

and and uh

1983

01:15:34,870 --> 01:15:32,880

and ryan you you bring up something we

1984

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:34,880

made a lot of predictions and some of

1985

01:15:37,990 --> 01:15:35,920

them were right on like one of the

1986

01:15:39,350 --> 01:15:38,000

things we said in chapter one is if they

1987

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:39,360

were ever going to have official

1988

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:41,280

disclosure they would do it on a friday

1989

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:43,280

afternoon after four o'clock

1990

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:44,960

right that was the first thing i noticed

1991

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,760

man yeah you can sort of bury it uh and

1992

01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:49,520

and you can sort of use the weekend to

1993

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:51,520

ascertain how people are going to deal

1994

01:15:56,550 --> 01:15:53,199

with it and when did they release the

1995

01:15:57,830 --> 01:15:56,560

uap report on june 25th on friday after

1996

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:57,840

four o'clock

1997

01:16:02,550 --> 01:16:00,000

yeah so i found that conditioning now to

1998

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:02,560

rodrigo's question though um how does

1999

01:16:08,709 --> 01:16:06,400

this present moment uh compare well

2000

01:16:12,149 --> 01:16:08,719

we spent some time in in after

2001  
01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:12,159  
disclosure uh sort of talking about how

2002  
01:16:17,910 --> 01:16:15,120  
the bc world becomes the ad world bc

2003  
01:16:19,990 --> 01:16:17,920  
before confirmation ad after disclosure

2004  
01:16:22,390 --> 01:16:20,000  
and there's two ways that you can get

2005  
01:16:24,630 --> 01:16:22,400  
from bc to ad

2006  
01:16:26,709 --> 01:16:24,640  
and i'll just use the movie metaphor you

2007  
01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:26,719  
can either have a hard cut

2008  
01:16:31,189 --> 01:16:27,920  
right

2009  
01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:31,199  
ufo lands on the white house lawn okay

2010  
01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:33,520  
disclosure done hard cut

2011  
01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,320  
or you can have what we are experiencing

2012  
01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:38,800  
now which is a slow dissolve

2013  
01:16:41,910 --> 01:16:40,960

from bc to a d

2014

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:41,920

so

2015

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:44,800

um i i think it compares favorably in

2016

01:16:47,750 --> 01:16:45,760

that

2017

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:47,760

while we didn't pick one as being more

2018

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:49,840

likely than the other nor did we say

2019

01:16:56,149 --> 01:16:52,159

that it was either black or white but it

2020

01:17:00,550 --> 01:16:58,149

we certainly laid out those two

2021

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:00,560

possibilities and and it seems clear to

2022

01:17:05,030 --> 01:17:02,960

me that just because you're in a slow

2023

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:05,040

dissolve right now doesn't mean that you

2024

01:17:09,110 --> 01:17:06,719

might not wake up tomorrow morning and

2025

01:17:11,709 --> 01:17:09,120

realize you're in a hard cut right all

2026

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:11,719

it would take is something

2027

01:17:16,669 --> 01:17:15,040

incontrovertible um and and the

2028

01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:16,679

interesting thing is the

2029

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,960

incontrovertible proof no longer has to

2030

01:17:22,669 --> 01:17:20,800

come just from the government it can

2031

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,679

come from people and the

2032

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,960

uncontrovertible truth no longer has to

2033

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:26,960

come just from the united states it

2034

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:29,280

might come from china or russia or the

2035

01:17:35,510 --> 01:17:32,640

vatican or brazil or france or the

2036

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,520

united kingdom right so there's

2037

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:37,920

there might be a disclosure race that

2038

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:40,159

leaps us forward so imagine if the

2039

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:42,000

united states were to

2040

01:17:46,870 --> 01:17:45,199

turn up evidence right now that china

2041

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:46,880

was about to

2042

01:17:52,630 --> 01:17:50,239

make a very pro-disclosure statement

2043

01:17:54,790 --> 01:17:52,640

and we had it on good authority our

2044

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:54,800

sources were impeccable and we knew that

2045

01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:56,840

they were going to do it next

2046

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:59,280

tuesday don't you think we might do it

2047

01:18:03,350 --> 01:18:01,440

on monday

2048

01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:03,360

that's such a good point it's like a new

2049

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:06,320

cold war yeah of trying to understand

2050

01:18:10,149 --> 01:18:08,320

the phenomena understand the technology

2051

01:18:12,550 --> 01:18:10,159

behind it i think that's what we're

2052

01:18:14,070 --> 01:18:12,560

seeing when it comes to this uap task

2053

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:14,080

force and whatnot what we're seeing

2054

01:18:19,270 --> 01:18:16,239

displayed in these navy ufo videos

2055

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:19,280

they're not looking at it as wow aliens

2056

01:18:24,390 --> 01:18:21,679

they're looking at it as whoa our plane

2057

01:18:26,070 --> 01:18:24,400

can't do that if that's china or russia

2058

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:26,080

we're in trouble so we got to figure

2059

01:18:30,709 --> 01:18:28,320

that out it's almost like this new race

2060

01:18:32,870 --> 01:18:30,719

of intelligence or counter intelligence

2061

01:18:34,950 --> 01:18:32,880

being played out i i sort of see you

2062

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:34,960

know it's i'll tell you the one thing

2063

01:18:38,790 --> 01:18:36,800

this is again apropos of everything

2064

01:18:42,229 --> 01:18:38,800

you've just been saying and what rodrigo

2065

01:18:44,870 --> 01:18:42,239

was saying is i don't think um

2066

01:18:47,990 --> 01:18:44,880

anybody quite saw this coming this way i

2067

01:18:51,110 --> 01:18:48,000

mean no i didn't see trump coming right

2068

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:51,120

um so we didn't have trump in in the

2069

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:51,920

book

2070

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:53,600

and that kind of disturbance in the

2071

01:18:57,910 --> 01:18:56,719

force if you will and we we didn't have

2072

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:57,920

um

2073

01:19:02,950 --> 01:18:59,840

you know who would have predicted that

2074

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:02,960

rock star tom de long would be this key

2075

01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:03,760

guy

2076

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,920

um and who would have predicted that

2077

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:07,679

luella zondo

2078

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,120

i think you could have predicted a

2079

01:19:13,350 --> 01:19:11,920

luelzando as a whistleblower kind of guy

2080

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,360

but who would have predicted he'd have

2081

01:19:18,070 --> 01:19:15,679

the longevity to just be hanging out

2082

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,080

there making the kind of statements he's

2083

01:19:23,830 --> 01:19:20,640

making and not being shut up by somebody

2084

01:19:26,310 --> 01:19:23,840

right so we predicted a lot of things

2085

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:26,320

many things were in the ballpark with um

2086

01:19:29,430 --> 01:19:28,159

some other things we just never even

2087

01:19:32,950 --> 01:19:29,440

spoke about because who would

2088

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:32,960

necessarily get it quite that specific

2089

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:34,320

um

2090

01:19:40,149 --> 01:19:37,520

and and i think what the intent of after

2091

01:19:42,550 --> 01:19:40,159

disclosure was just to say that uh while

2092

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:42,560

we don't know exactly what the specifics

2093

01:19:47,590 --> 01:19:44,800

are about everything we do know that in

2094

01:19:49,830 --> 01:19:47,600

general everything will change

2095

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,840

everything absolutely there isn't one

2096

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:51,840

thing that's not going to change it's

2097

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,440

all going to change

2098

01:19:58,229 --> 01:19:56,080

everything yeah everything agreed agreed

2099

01:20:01,189 --> 01:19:58,239

yeah um gary voorhees is in the chat

2100

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:01,199

here bryce he is one of the uh nimitz

2101  
01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:05,920  
witnesses and also the head of uapx um a

2102  
01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:08,480  
amazing group putting real data and

2103  
01:20:12,629 --> 01:20:10,480  
science out there to explore these

2104  
01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,639  
phenomena same with sky 4. so this is

2105  
01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:14,159  
kind of this kind of goes back to what

2106  
01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:16,480  
um we were talking about earlier of um

2107  
01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:18,480  
science kind of taking the front seat

2108  
01:20:22,470 --> 01:20:19,840  
now with this topic it's not the

2109  
01:20:25,270 --> 01:20:22,480  
government per se like let them do their

2110  
01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:25,280  
potential threat thing let them create

2111  
01:20:28,149 --> 01:20:27,360  
the permanent office but it truly comes

2112  
01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:28,159  
down

2113  
01:20:32,470 --> 01:20:30,320

to the evidence the data and the science

2114

01:20:35,590 --> 01:20:32,480

behind this so you have people like avi

2115

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:35,600

loeb you have people like uapx um and

2116

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:38,239

other groups the galileo project with

2117

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:40,320

um like i mentioned avilov in finding

2118

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:43,040

techno signatures you have this new

2119

01:20:48,390 --> 01:20:46,560

i think um excitement to study this

2120

01:20:50,629 --> 01:20:48,400

phenomena scientifically you've

2121

01:20:53,990 --> 01:20:50,639

highlighted uh one of the drivers of

2122

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:54,000

disclosure which would be um

2123

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:56,320

science and i agree that's

2124

01:21:00,149 --> 01:20:58,320

you know two key ones we've always

2125

01:21:01,990 --> 01:21:00,159

looked at it as a zero-sum game with

2126

01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:02,000

this with a

2127

01:21:06,870 --> 01:21:03,840

government and now we're sort of adding

2128

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,880

in science okay but the thing that we've

2129

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,120

not added in and i just wonder if it's

2130

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:11,199

not the missing element in this thing

2131

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:13,520

which is social activism

2132

01:21:17,830 --> 01:21:16,560

right we just really haven't added that

2133

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:17,840

um

2134

01:21:24,310 --> 01:21:21,760

no one is credibly stepping forward as a

2135

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:24,320

social activist on this i mean if i mean

2136

01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:25,679

there's a few people that have tried but

2137

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:27,679

hasn't caught on

2138

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:30,239

and i wonder because

2139

01:21:34,470 --> 01:21:32,080

in america anyway that's kind of what it

2140

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:34,480

takes it took social activism to get

2141

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:35,840

civil rights

2142

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:38,560

right it took social activism to end the

2143

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:40,159

vietnam war

2144

01:21:45,669 --> 01:21:43,120

so why do we think that we'll get the

2145

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:45,679

answers that are needed if there isn't

2146

01:21:50,709 --> 01:21:48,480

some form of social activism and i don't

2147

01:21:52,550 --> 01:21:50,719

look at social activism as having a

2148

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,560

healthy twitter feed

2149

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:55,040

right i i mean i have a healthy twitter

2150

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:56,639

feed but i don't think i'm changing the

2151  
01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,480  
world and i don't think that's how the

2152  
01:22:01,830 --> 01:22:00,960  
world changes the world changes when

2153  
01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:01,840  
people

2154  
01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,600  
get in

2155  
01:22:07,590 --> 01:22:06,000  
the powers that be in their faces and

2156  
01:22:11,350 --> 01:22:07,600  
demand answers

2157  
01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:11,360  
and so when i see an entire presidential

2158  
01:22:18,229 --> 01:22:15,679  
election uh transpire in 2020 with god

2159  
01:22:21,430 --> 01:22:18,239  
knows how many debates i mean

2160  
01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:21,440  
debate after debate after debate with 17

2161  
01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:25,280  
candidates and not one single

2162  
01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:28,800  
question about uap

2163  
01:22:35,030 --> 01:22:31,360

yeah that doesn't cut it

2164

01:22:35,990 --> 01:22:35,040

right you know it just doesn't cut it so

2165

01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:36,000

something

2166

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:39,920

that equation and i you know i don't

2167

01:22:42,550 --> 01:22:41,280

know who it's going to be i mean in a

2168

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:42,560

way i guess you could say well tom

2169

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:44,480

delonge is you know he was

2170

01:22:49,350 --> 01:22:46,880

i mean but it's not social activism

2171

01:22:52,149 --> 01:22:49,360

because he's not he's not reaching out

2172

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:52,159

to his followers and saying i need 30

2173

01:22:56,550 --> 01:22:54,400

000 of you to march down wilshire

2174

01:22:59,669 --> 01:22:56,560

boulevard with signs tomorrow night

2175

01:23:01,669 --> 01:22:59,679

right i mean no one's quite doing that

2176  
01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:01,679  
and maybe they have to maybe we'll have

2177  
01:23:07,669 --> 01:23:03,600  
to you know and i don't look at social

2178  
01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:07,679  
activism as the silly uh you know race

2179  
01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:11,120  
to area 51 or whatever um

2180  
01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:12,320  
yeah storm

2181  
01:23:17,030 --> 01:23:14,400  
that's not socializing about that

2182  
01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:17,040  
yeah i mean that isn't that's not what

2183  
01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:18,639  
you know i'm not saying you got to be

2184  
01:23:24,629 --> 01:23:22,400  
perfect but you got to be serious

2185  
01:23:26,790 --> 01:23:24,639  
and excited

2186  
01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:26,800  
we should i think acknowledge here uh

2187  
01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:29,199  
the work done by luis jimenez and the

2188  
01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:31,360

unidentified celebrity review and doing

2189

01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:34,560

two of their events to big bone homes

2190

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:36,960

to write their congress people and it

2191

01:23:40,149 --> 01:23:38,960

was awesome to see it that is social

2192

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:40,159

activism

2193

01:23:45,669 --> 01:23:42,880

that is and i guess what i'm saying is

2194

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,679

it didn't you know it didn't move to it

2195

01:23:49,830 --> 01:23:47,520

hasn't yet might

2196

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:49,840

hasn't yet moved to that next level

2197

01:23:51,990 --> 01:23:50,639

where

2198

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:52,000

you know

2199

01:23:56,229 --> 01:23:54,159

serious people come in and say here's a

2200

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,239

check for a hundred grand exactly you

2201

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:58,480

know let's go do this

2202

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:00,560

you're not seeing that yet

2203

01:24:05,590 --> 01:24:03,120

exactly yeah i know hopefully in time

2204

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,600

maybe we will um but you know putting

2205

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:07,360

the power back into the people's hands i

2206

01:24:10,950 --> 01:24:09,120

think you're right that's where we're

2207

01:24:13,350 --> 01:24:10,960

really going to get the answers you know

2208

01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:13,360

it took the new york times to really

2209

01:24:17,270 --> 01:24:15,199

hold the pentagon

2210

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:17,280

their feet under the fire and they said

2211

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:19,679

we're releasing this story um just

2212

01:24:23,430 --> 01:24:21,760

letting you know it's coming and what

2213

01:24:25,350 --> 01:24:23,440

happened they got caught red-handed

2214

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,360

lying to the public about

2215

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:27,600

elizondo didn't work for him oh wait yes

2216

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:30,000

he did oh they the pentagon didn't look

2217

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:32,719

into ufos oh wait yes they did you know

2218

01:24:36,470 --> 01:24:34,239

so i think you're right i think it

2219

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:36,480

really is going to take a movement to

2220

01:24:39,030 --> 01:24:37,440

force

2221

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:39,040

the movement and actually there's one

2222

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:39,920

other

2223

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,560

lever if you will of of change and

2224

01:24:47,510 --> 01:24:45,360

that's journalism um right because let's

2225

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:47,520

face it uh if you go back to the

2226

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,239

historical antecedent of watergate uh

2227

01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:52,719

woodward and bernstein had watergate all

2228

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:54,960

to themselves for a short period of time

2229

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:56,800

they're the guys that broke it they put

2230

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,400

their own asses on the line

2231

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:00,719

they were out there and and and when

2232

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,560

they said what was turned out to be the

2233

01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:04,719

truth instead it looked like

2234

01:25:08,870 --> 01:25:06,320

you know the next administration was

2235

01:25:11,510 --> 01:25:08,880

going to crush them and then as they as

2236

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:11,520

that story kind of got some purchase and

2237

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:12,960

some traction

2238

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,880

guess who else came in all the other

2239

01:25:19,510 --> 01:25:17,360

people you know the the networks and new

2240

01:25:21,990 --> 01:25:19,520

york times and a lot of other people got

2241

01:25:23,430 --> 01:25:22,000

in so i think we may see

2242

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:23,440

um

2243

01:25:27,189 --> 01:25:24,800

you know major

2244

01:25:28,950 --> 01:25:27,199

uh journalistic organizations not

2245

01:25:30,629 --> 01:25:28,960

wanting to just seed this whole thing to

2246

01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:30,639

the new york times i mean why should

2247

01:25:35,669 --> 01:25:32,560

they there's no reason that the new york

2248

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:35,679

times gets to own the uap story but i

2249

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:37,600

will say it's time for everybody to wake

2250

01:25:40,470 --> 01:25:39,600

up because from what i hear the new york

2251

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:40,480

times

2252

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:41,920

and um

2253

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:44,320

and some other people who you know i

2254

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:46,400

don't have sourced properly enough to

2255

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,360

speak

2256

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:49,760

out loud on your show about but

2257

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:51,679

the next big thing and i put those in

2258

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,880

capital letters next big thing is crash

2259

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:55,920

wreckage

2260

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:58,320

and it's shocking to think of that but

2261

01:26:02,550 --> 01:26:00,080

you know the new york times is looking

2262

01:26:04,790 --> 01:26:02,560

into it and you know that major people

2263

01:26:07,669 --> 01:26:04,800

have admitted it's happening you have

2264

01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:07,679

people like our mutual friend ross

2265

01:26:13,350 --> 01:26:11,280

coltart who has basically said that he's

2266

01:26:15,910 --> 01:26:13,360

talked to multiple sources who say it's

2267

01:26:18,390 --> 01:26:15,920

the real thing

2268

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:18,400

i mean you lay down crash wreckage into

2269

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:20,400

the public square

2270

01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:22,880

i don't see how you walk that one back

2271

01:26:26,709 --> 01:26:25,360

yeah and if there is

2272

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:26,719

you know if you if you have crash

2273

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:28,159

wreckage that could end up in the

2274

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,679

supreme court

2275

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:31,280

you know because if the government

2276

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:34,159

obtained crash wreckage and there's and

2277

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,719

it can't prove a national security

2278

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:39,120

reason for hiding it

2279

01:26:43,590 --> 01:26:41,360

and you demand to see it

2280

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:43,600

or depend it depends on who demands it i

2281

01:26:47,189 --> 01:26:45,520

mean that something like that ends up in

2282

01:26:47,990 --> 01:26:47,199

the supreme court

2283

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:48,000

yeah

2284

01:26:51,350 --> 01:26:49,520

exactly and i think you know a lot of

2285

01:26:53,990 --> 01:26:51,360

this comes down to congressional

2286

01:26:55,750 --> 01:26:54,000

hearings and again kind of like getting

2287

01:26:57,830 --> 01:26:55,760

it out there they're not going to ever

2288

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:57,840

like even your book states like the

2289

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:59,760

disclosure isn't going to come from the

2290

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:01,040

government they're not going to just one

2291

01:27:04,870 --> 01:27:02,960

day say let's put it out there it's

2292

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:04,880

gonna come on the timetable of the

2293

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:07,600

phenomena revealing itself or some like

2294

01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:09,920

you mentioned another nation saying we

2295

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,520

know more than you we're gonna release

2296

01:27:14,870 --> 01:27:13,199

tomorrow and it'll be something by the

2297

01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:14,880

way that you and i

2298

01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:16,960

aren't necessarily predicting but here's

2299

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:18,320

a great example i'll just give you a

2300

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:20,400

specific example just

2301

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:22,000

probably not going to be this but it

2302

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:24,320

could be an interesting thing what if a

2303

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,960

number of airline pilots who are still

2304

01:27:31,830 --> 01:27:28,000

alive

2305

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:31,840

who lost their jobs or lost advancement

2306

01:27:36,550 --> 01:27:34,400

after reporting seeing something

2307

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:36,560

right banded together in a class action

2308

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:39,520

suit against the airlines

2309

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:41,920

i mean that would be a tremendous

2310

01:27:46,229 --> 01:27:44,400

tremendous coverage

2311

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:46,239

that is a really good example you know

2312

01:27:50,629 --> 01:27:47,600

we even had a

2313

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:50,639

a public conference recently with um

2314

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:51,360

the

2315

01:27:56,149 --> 01:27:54,080

aviation administration talking about

2316

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:56,159

air safety when it comes to these uap

2317

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:57,120

and you had

2318

01:28:01,669 --> 01:27:59,120

folks like ryan graves lieutenant ryan

2319

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:01,679

graves who had near misses with these

2320

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:05,360

ufos off the east coast saying yo faa

2321

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:07,440

you have to look into this you've got to

2322

01:28:11,669 --> 01:28:09,360

do something which because

2323

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,679

it's going to be one of these you know

2324

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:13,840

and and ryan that that illustrates the

2325

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:21,430

absent ryan graves right if a bunch of

2326

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:24,000

pilots banded together and said we lost

2327

01:28:28,629 --> 01:28:26,960

our jobs for for trying to report this

2328

01:28:30,229 --> 01:28:28,639

you know maybe it wouldn't be perceived

2329

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:30,239

as that important but when you have a

2330

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:33,199

ryan graves saying this is a air safety

2331

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:35,280

issue and he's one of your expert

2332

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:36,560

witnesses

2333

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:40,080

uh well if it's an air safety issue then

2334

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:40,960

by

2335

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:46,320

have been firing people for daring to

2336

01:28:49,110 --> 01:28:47,840

report it

2337

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,120

you know they should have they should

2338

01:28:53,510 --> 01:28:51,600

have made it very easy to report and

2339

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:53,520

they should have been dealing with the

2340

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:55,600

the government about how to protect our

2341

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:57,199

airways i mean

2342

01:29:01,669 --> 01:29:00,080

we shut down the airwaves uh the airline

2343

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:01,679

i mean we shut down and grounded

2344

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,840

everything right after 9 11. that was

2345

01:29:08,870 --> 01:29:06,560

over a perception that maybe the the

2346

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:08,880

airlines and the and the air wasn't

2347

01:29:12,790 --> 01:29:10,880

secure well why is it any different

2348

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:12,800

right now if there are things out there

2349

01:29:17,669 --> 01:29:15,440

that we don't know what they are

2350

01:29:19,750 --> 01:29:17,679

yep we know that a lot of flights were

2351

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:19,760

grounded when the chicago o'hare

2352

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:23,040

incident occurred yes um so yeah

2353

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:25,360

you're you're completely right um

2354

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:27,920

well i wanna backtrack just a little

2355

01:29:32,470 --> 01:29:30,800

bryce um before we get to some listener

2356

01:29:34,470 --> 01:29:32,480

questions viewer questions again guys if

2357

01:29:37,189 --> 01:29:34,480

you have questions for bryce feel free

2358

01:29:39,189 --> 01:29:37,199

to use the super chat over on youtube um

2359

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:39,199

help the show out we'll feature your

2360

01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:40,800

questions at the end of the show we're

2361

01:29:44,390 --> 01:29:42,719

going to do them all at the end but you

2362

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:44,400

can put them in right now through the

2363

01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:47,360

super chat as well let me just say this

2364

01:29:50,310 --> 01:29:48,400

right now

2365

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,320

yeah yeah if somebody out there is

2366

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:52,320

listening and and as wants to write that

2367

01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:54,480

hundred thousand dollar check to get

2368

01:29:59,669 --> 01:29:57,920

social activism write it to you

2369

01:30:01,350 --> 01:29:59,679

hey what would you do

2370

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:01,360

if somebody gave you a hundred thousand

2371

01:30:06,629 --> 01:30:04,159

dollars and said we need ufo disclosure

2372

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,639

where would you spend the money oh

2373

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:08,480

that's tough 100

2374

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:10,639

interesting thought anyway i interrupted

2375

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:13,360

i apologize please you turned the tables

2376

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:15,840

on me i was i'm blindsided

2377

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,360

i don't know man i'm gonna have to think

2378

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:19,199

about that one all right i want to

2379

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:21,280

rewind um to

2380

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,199

back to official denial for just a

2381

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:26,000

moment bryce um one of the fascinating

2382

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:29,520

things in the movie i i spoiler alert

2383

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,600

guys i guess um but

2384

01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:33,760

we can't have a spoiler alert that's 30

2385

01:30:38,950 --> 01:30:36,320

years old 30 years okay yeah fair enough

2386

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:38,960

my man we have people like dr michael p

2387

01:30:44,149 --> 01:30:42,000

masters an anthropologist who wrote a

2388

01:30:47,189 --> 01:30:44,159

fascinating book about um

2389

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:47,199

aliens and what they might be or we have

2390

01:30:51,990 --> 01:30:49,360

one of the rendersham witnesses saying

2391

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:52,000

they heard this as well from the

2392

01:30:57,030 --> 01:30:53,920

phenomena or intelligence behind that

2393

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,040

incident that it was not so much alien

2394

01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,280

it was us from the future

2395

01:31:03,030 --> 01:31:01,440

and this was something you brought to

2396

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:03,040

the table far

2397

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:05,440

before either of these individuals god

2398

01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:08,159

bless you son for saying that yeah yeah

2399

01:31:12,709 --> 01:31:10,159

yeah so i'd love to know where did you

2400

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:12,719

come up with that idea i'd never heard

2401

01:31:16,149 --> 01:31:14,880

it before i saw official denial and

2402

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,159

that's when i knew i had to start

2403

01:31:21,270 --> 01:31:18,480

following your work i'm like wow that

2404

01:31:22,629 --> 01:31:21,280

never even dawned on me that theory

2405

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:22,639

you know um

2406

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:25,040

okay so i i told you that uh

2407

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:26,719

it was based i had read whitley

2408

01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:29,440

strieber's book communion and i thought

2409

01:31:35,110 --> 01:31:32,080

to myself well what if whitley

2410

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:35,120

was being abducted repeatedly right then

2411

01:31:38,390 --> 01:31:36,800

um what would he

2412

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:38,400

and the government knew it maybe they

2413

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:39,120

would

2414

01:31:43,270 --> 01:31:41,040

use that to try to shoot one of these

2415

01:31:46,390 --> 01:31:43,280

things down and then of course that's

2416

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,400

what i did and then i thought okay well

2417

01:31:50,790 --> 01:31:49,120

i still need some suspense in in here

2418

01:31:53,430 --> 01:31:50,800

what are the aliens here for and i

2419

01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:53,440

thought well what if they're not exactly

2420

01:31:57,030 --> 01:31:55,760

aliens and so at the end of the movie

2421

01:31:59,189 --> 01:31:57,040

and it is

2422

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,199

you know again you i'm not sure you can

2423

01:32:04,709 --> 01:32:01,920

have spoiler alerts this far in in the

2424

01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:04,719

you know removed uh the

2425

01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,280

literally somebody says uh in a line of

2426

01:32:10,629 --> 01:32:09,199

dialogue it's not where they're from

2427

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:10,639

it's when

2428

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:11,520

and

2429

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:15,199

that was uh the the character the alien

2430

01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,000

that had come back came uh

2431

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,719

you know from the future uh trying to

2432

01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:23,120

take care of things here before they got

2433

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,199

all messed up now it is interesting a

2434

01:32:30,550 --> 01:32:27,600

few years ago a skeptic i think named

2435

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,560

ian ridpath um

2436

01:32:36,070 --> 01:32:32,639

pointed out that my movie official

2437

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:36,080

denial which came out in 1993 november

2438

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:37,360

of 93

2439

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:40,400

uh saying that they were time travelers

2440

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,840

um

2441

01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,480

apparently jim penniston uh who

2442

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:46,960

uh part of the rendelsham story then in

2443

01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:50,320

1994 said that when he touched the craft

2444

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:52,800

or whatever he he got the

2445

01:32:56,629 --> 01:32:55,760

idea that they were from the future

2446

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:56,639

you know i

2447

01:33:16,629 --> 01:32:57,679

i

2448

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,639

can be et that seems to be the go-to one

2449

01:33:21,590 --> 01:33:18,560

but they can be ultra-dimensional that's

2450

01:33:25,110 --> 01:33:21,600

another one um they could be

2451  
01:33:27,510 --> 01:33:25,120  
a race of some kind intellectual

2452  
01:33:29,189 --> 01:33:27,520  
you know intelligent race from here but

2453  
01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:29,199  
they could also be us

2454  
01:33:31,750 --> 01:33:30,960  
um

2455  
01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:31,760  
and

2456  
01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:36,000  
i cannot go into the sources on this um

2457  
01:33:38,149 --> 01:33:37,360  
but i

2458  
01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:38,159  
know

2459  
01:33:42,149 --> 01:33:40,639  
that there are certain people who are

2460  
01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,159  
actively

2461  
01:33:46,950 --> 01:33:44,800  
stating they think that's the case

2462  
01:33:49,830 --> 01:33:46,960  
really good sources

2463  
01:33:51,510 --> 01:33:49,840

i'd be shocked i mean i just made it up

2464

01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:51,520

out of my you said where did it come

2465

01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:54,320

from you know it just came

2466

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,320

what do writers do we make stuff up

2467

01:34:01,189 --> 01:33:58,800

right and and and the time i was writing

2468

01:34:02,229 --> 01:34:01,199

official denial i didn't actually

2469

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:02,239

believe

2470

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:04,880

the ufo phenomenon was

2471

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:07,920

100 authentic i i was

2472

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:10,880

trying to make my movie 100 authentic

2473

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:12,960

right i'd written this script and i

2474

01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:15,199

wanted it to feel real so i started

2475

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:16,800

doing a lot of reading

2476

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:19,280

uh and then it was as a function of

2477

01:34:22,950 --> 01:34:20,800

doing all that reading that i came to

2478

01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,960

that conclusion that it was the real

2479

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:24,719

thing but i will tell you this on the

2480

01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:27,600

subject of time traveling future humans

2481

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:29,040

uh coming back

2482

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,480

um

2483

01:34:35,270 --> 01:34:32,400

it was it made for one hell of a

2484

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:35,280

development process because

2485

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:36,719

it's it's like i think even in

2486

01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:39,040

terminator at the end sarah connor says

2487

01:34:43,270 --> 01:34:41,199

something in voiceover like you know you

2488

01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:43,280

can't think too much about this time

2489

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:44,719

travel thing because it'll make you

2490

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:46,239

crazy i don't remember what the exact

2491

01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:48,719

words are but yeah so i had written a

2492

01:34:53,830 --> 01:34:51,440

script where it i had my own rules for

2493

01:34:56,310 --> 01:34:53,840

time travel but then i when when it got

2494

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:56,320

was being developed the the people i was

2495

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:58,239

developing it with at a company called

2496

01:35:01,910 --> 01:35:01,040

wilshire court they would read it and go

2497

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:01,920

now

2498

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:05,440

on page 97 when he says this what what

2499

01:35:10,070 --> 01:35:08,320

exactly how does that work and then i

2500

01:35:11,750 --> 01:35:10,080

would find myself getting tongue-tied

2501

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:11,760

going well no see if you go in the

2502

01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:14,159

future but then you come

2503

01:35:19,270 --> 01:35:17,119

hmm and then i'd get confused and we

2504

01:35:20,229 --> 01:35:19,280

would chase ourselves around

2505

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:20,239

and

2506

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,320

there would usually be in a meeting

2507

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,719

about this and there were many but there

2508

01:35:29,189 --> 01:35:26,639

usually come a point where the executive

2509

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:29,199

would go so i guess

2510

01:35:34,149 --> 01:35:32,080

okay we're all agreed um okay bryce why

2511

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:34,159

don't you just go do that version

2512

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:36,320

and and i would go wrestle with it and

2513

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:38,239

come back with the new version

2514

01:35:43,109 --> 01:35:39,040

or

2515

01:35:44,070 --> 01:35:43,119

they'd go yeah but what if

2516

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:44,080

and then

2517

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:45,600

they would ask a question and everybody

2518

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:46,960

in the room would go

2519

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:48,080

oh

2520

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:49,840

and then they'd say well bryce why don't

2521

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:51,760

you work on that right

2522

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,520

yeah this is actually this true story so

2523

01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:58,080

at one of these last meetings uh the

2524

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:01,199

executive is matt gross and matt and i

2525

01:36:05,030 --> 01:36:04,000

were have become good friends but

2526

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:05,040

we were going through one of these

2527

01:36:08,629 --> 01:36:06,480

things where i was trying to explain

2528

01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:08,639

time travel and we were all knocking

2529

01:36:13,669 --> 01:36:11,600

time travel concepts around

2530

01:36:15,189 --> 01:36:13,679

and then somebody asked one of those

2531

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:15,199

questions and then everybody kind of

2532

01:36:18,709 --> 01:36:16,800

went oh

2533

01:36:20,629 --> 01:36:18,719

and you know you just see everybody

2534

01:36:23,750 --> 01:36:20,639

going we're going to be here another two

2535

01:36:25,590 --> 01:36:23,760

hours and then matt goes i've got it

2536

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:25,600

and he says

2537

01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:27,760

the future is unwritten

2538

01:36:32,629 --> 01:36:30,000

now you can debate what that exactly

2539

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:32,639

means but it means that the future is

2540

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:35,199

not preordained that it's a fluid

2541

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:36,080

thing

2542

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:37,280

and

2543

01:36:41,030 --> 01:36:39,199

for whatever reason all of us in the

2544

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:41,040

room went oh well that's great the

2545

01:36:45,590 --> 01:36:44,000

future's unwritten and i went away and

2546

01:36:47,430 --> 01:36:45,600

you know kind of incorporated some of

2547

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:47,440

that into the script and that's what we

2548

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:50,080

shot and i i got to tell you official

2549

01:36:54,709 --> 01:36:53,040

denial was a terrific film uh except

2550

01:36:56,870 --> 01:36:54,719

that it was shot for two and a half

2551

01:37:00,229 --> 01:36:56,880

million dollars and the

2552

01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:00,239

the alien time traveler is a 12 year old

2553

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:03,280

australian ballerina in a rubber suit so

2554

01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:05,040

if it had been made for 50 million

2555

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:06,800

dollars people would still be talking

2556

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:08,480

about it today but

2557

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:10,960

so hey i know it happened

2558

01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:13,360

hey but you know what man you started

2559

01:37:17,189 --> 01:37:16,000

you started the sci-fi original movies

2560

01:37:19,590 --> 01:37:17,199

which are such

2561

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:19,600

a big popular thing now i'm very proud

2562

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,920

of that i mean i i who at the time i

2563

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:23,280

didn't know it but i did remember that

2564

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:25,600

they said you know sci-fi thinks they

2565

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,679

need to start making movies and we're

2566

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:30,000

going to go with yours first

2567

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,600

it's okay

2568

01:37:35,350 --> 01:37:33,520

you know and again i didn't even know

2569

01:37:37,750 --> 01:37:35,360

who you were when i first saw it when it

2570

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:37,760

premiered on sci-fi and now here i am

2571

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:40,239

today talking to you about dark skies

2572

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:42,080

another show i watched that i didn't

2573

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:43,440

know you then

2574

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:46,320

again this whole idea of time is just so

2575

01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:48,480

fascinating i it's surreal that i'm

2576  
01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:50,320  
having this conversation with you right

2577  
01:37:53,510 --> 01:37:52,000  
very kind of by the way i just thought

2578  
01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:53,520  
of something while you were

2579  
01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:56,960  
this is crazy this never happens but

2580  
01:38:01,590 --> 01:38:00,239  
a few years ago um a director contacts

2581  
01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:01,600  
me uh

2582  
01:38:06,310 --> 01:38:04,719  
a very well established uh director and

2583  
01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:06,320  
he says you know i'd really like to

2584  
01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:07,360  
remake

2585  
01:38:11,830 --> 01:38:08,880  
official denial

2586  
01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,840  
uh i loved that film so much and i'd

2587  
01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:13,280  
like to remake it

2588  
01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:15,600

do you have the rights and of course i

2589

01:38:20,390 --> 01:38:17,520

didn't have the rights i mean i

2590

01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:20,400

i sold the rights to sci-fi and wilshire

2591

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:22,080

court to make it

2592

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,800

uh but my wife jackie says um well let

2593

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:26,719

me look into that so she calls up the

2594

01:38:30,790 --> 01:38:28,880

writer's guild and the writer's guild

2595

01:38:34,390 --> 01:38:30,800

says send us your contract we send them

2596

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:34,400

our contract and it turns out that um

2597

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:36,800

when they bought the rights

2598

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:38,719

of to my script and the underlying

2599

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,880

rights they only bought it for

2600

01:38:45,030 --> 01:38:42,560

television

2601  
01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,040  
and so okay the writer's guild send me a

2602  
01:38:48,950 --> 01:38:46,880  
letter which i have in my possession

2603  
01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:48,960  
right now that says if i want to make

2604  
01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:51,280  
official denial as a remake

2605  
01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:53,360  
as a feature film

2606  
01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:54,639  
i can do it

2607  
01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:56,880  
let's go oh man

2608  
01:39:05,189 --> 01:39:03,109  
i'll play the alien i don't care

2609  
01:39:06,790 --> 01:39:05,199  
how do you look in a rubber suit that's

2610  
01:39:09,189 --> 01:39:06,800  
we're gonna have to check that out first

2611  
01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:09,199  
i've got the pandemic 15 so i might have

2612  
01:39:13,189 --> 01:39:12,159  
to drop a few pounds before that but hey

2613  
01:39:15,109 --> 01:39:13,199

well

2614

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:15,119

you know um we're going to wrap up our

2615

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:17,679

time travel sure with this question here

2616

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,600

from g west thank you so much g west for

2617

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:21,520

the super chat are there any theories

2618

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:22,800

that they could be

2619

01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:25,760

from an ocean mic an ocean moon like

2620

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:27,600

europa which is why they are in our

2621

01:39:32,310 --> 01:39:29,920

oceans we're hearing so much about

2622

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,320

possibly a lot of these uap mysteries

2623

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:34,800

the answers may fly under our own waters

2624

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:36,400

instead of in the skies that's a good

2625

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:38,639

question they wouldn't even need light

2626

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,960

travel well the first reason we could

2627

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:43,199

never that could never happen is it

2628

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:46,080

would involve you re-titling your show

2629

01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,080

that oh my gosh and we can't have the

2630

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,159

ocean yeah we just that it doesn't have

2631

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,400

the same pop i don't know that was my

2632

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:54,400

brand yeah yeah i just don't think we

2633

01:39:58,629 --> 01:39:56,880

can do that i'll tell you something um

2634

01:40:01,830 --> 01:39:58,639

i think that that is a theory i mean if

2635

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:01,840

the question is yes it's a theory um

2636

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:03,600

i think the one thing that we are

2637

01:40:09,990 --> 01:40:07,040

increasingly coming to awareness about

2638

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:10,000

is that there is an ocean component and

2639

01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:12,880

that these things uh uh can come down

2640

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:14,320

from space

2641

01:40:19,590 --> 01:40:17,199

travel in our atmosphere and dive into

2642

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:19,600

our water without actually losing any

2643

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,159

fluidity in their motion and we see them

2644

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:24,400

coming out of the water all the time

2645

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:25,199

so

2646

01:40:29,430 --> 01:40:26,880

uh

2647

01:40:32,629 --> 01:40:29,440

there's something going on in the oceans

2648

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:32,639

it's tied into the phenomenon um i don't

2649

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,000

know if it uh is europa i mean that's

2650

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:38,320

that's sort of a theory within a theory

2651

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,760

uh it might very well be that um

2652

01:40:47,030 --> 01:40:43,679

that they've been here forever

2653

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:47,040

or it might very well be that they're um

2654

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:49,600

the original atlanteans i mean i i don't

2655

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:50,560

know

2656

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:53,040

yeah but there's something going on

2657

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,960

i see we have someone who's available to

2658

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,960

play the alien all right we're done

2659

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:58,080

we're casting

2660

01:41:02,229 --> 01:41:00,320

let's go dothier is an actor a trained

2661

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:02,239

actor he's done a bunch of television

2662

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,320

you guys might have more in common than

2663

01:41:08,149 --> 01:41:06,560

than we think bryce for sure so if he

2664

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:08,159

can't play the alien if he can't get in

2665

01:41:12,790 --> 01:41:10,239

the rubber suit we'll make him the head

2666

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:12,800

of majestic 12. so that'll be okay i

2667

01:41:17,910 --> 01:41:14,639

think he could do it he'd make a good

2668

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:17,920

evil leader of majestic 12. um let's see

2669

01:41:22,310 --> 01:41:20,560

here um all right well kind of the last

2670

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,320

i guess section i really want to get to

2671

01:41:28,070 --> 01:41:25,199

you with your bryce is uh on the trail

2672

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:28,080

um yeah or a trail of the saucers right

2673

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:29,600

i always have the on the in front of

2674

01:41:33,750 --> 01:41:31,760

there so i do apologize you're not you

2675

01:41:34,629 --> 01:41:33,760

don't need to apologize right originally

2676

01:41:36,629 --> 01:41:34,639

i did

2677

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:36,639

it's it i originally called it on the

2678

01:41:40,470 --> 01:41:38,800

trail of the saucers and then i

2679

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,480

got to get this punch here i got to get

2680

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:42,719

it down it should be on the trail of the

2681

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:44,560

saucers but it's just

2682

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:46,880

it's too many words it's like uh what'd

2683

01:41:53,350 --> 01:41:49,600

they say to mozart it's perfect but

2684

01:41:53,360 --> 01:41:56,629

so it's called trailers

2685

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,350

hollywood make it just his least amount

2686

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,440

of words as possible i may go back to it

2687

01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:03,520

i don't know but trail of the saucers is

2688

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:06,320

the title of a publication of of of

2689

01:42:11,109 --> 01:42:09,600

essays and articles um on medium the

2690

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:11,119

medium platform

2691

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:13,040

and i've been doing it i started it

2692

01:42:15,669 --> 01:42:14,800

during the pandemic just because i

2693

01:42:17,350 --> 01:42:15,679

thought

2694

01:42:19,669 --> 01:42:17,360

you know um

2695

01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:19,679

while i am a dramatist by

2696

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:22,560

profession right now i started out as a

2697

01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:25,520

as a journalist and i still

2698

01:42:29,990 --> 01:42:27,119

like the sort of the fast break of

2699

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:30,000

journalism i still like writing it i i

2700

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:31,840

thought that the thing i wasn't reading

2701

01:42:34,709 --> 01:42:33,119

in all these articles that people

2702

01:42:37,109 --> 01:42:34,719

writing i wasn't reading a lot of

2703

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:37,119

analysis and um

2704

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:40,000

and essays about things i was reading

2705

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:42,320

sort of a lot of regurgitation of the

2706

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:43,920

same

2707

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:46,239

okay this is what a uap office is this

2708

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:48,480

is you know i i just wasn't seeing a lot

2709

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:50,880

of opinion uh and and i don't mean

2710

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,639

opinion in the way where

2711

01:42:57,590 --> 01:42:54,960

you tweet your opinion i'm talking about

2712

01:42:59,109 --> 01:42:57,600

sort of like a commentary that you might

2713

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:59,119

read at the end of a magazine or

2714

01:43:03,430 --> 01:43:00,880

something right so we started writing

2715

01:43:06,149 --> 01:43:03,440

these articles and we've attracted some

2716

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:06,159

terrific people including you my friend

2717

01:43:10,470 --> 01:43:08,400

who i have to say

2718

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:10,480

ryan has specialized and you should

2719

01:43:16,950 --> 01:43:13,119

definitely go to trail of the saucers

2720

01:43:19,590 --> 01:43:16,960

which you can see it what if ufos.com um

2721

01:43:22,310 --> 01:43:19,600

and i hope that doesn't hit a paywall i

2722

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:22,320

i i try not to put anything behind it

2723

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:25,280

yeah but it might uh and i'm sorry about

2724

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:28,639

that but uh uh i when i do advertise

2725

01:43:33,510 --> 01:43:30,719

these articles on twitter and all that i

2726

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:33,520

do the non-pay wall thing but um

2727

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:36,400

ryan has written a a succession of

2728

01:43:41,430 --> 01:43:39,600

articles about cases and there i got to

2729

01:43:42,790 --> 01:43:41,440

tell you my friend they are

2730

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:42,800

the highest

2731

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:46,400

read of many of our articles because

2732

01:43:52,310 --> 01:43:49,600

i think people want to know

2733

01:43:54,229 --> 01:43:52,320

details about cases they want to get

2734

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:54,239

specific they want to get it real and

2735

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:55,920

authentic and and you seem to have

2736

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:58,480

captured a voice that does that so i say

2737

01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:59,520

thank you

2738

01:44:03,270 --> 01:44:00,960

and keep doing it

2739

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:03,280

we love them and somebody to show you

2740

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:05,360

that ryan has good company

2741

01:44:09,990 --> 01:44:07,840

avi gold who you mentioned earlier is

2742

01:44:12,149 --> 01:44:10,000

now writing for trail of the saucers as

2743

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,159

well and contributing some interesting

2744

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:14,719

things and

2745

01:44:18,629 --> 01:44:17,040

which is fantastic i mean i'm just i

2746

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,639

mean i'm kind of knocked out that he

2747

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:21,199

would do that i really appreciate it

2748

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,199

and then i uh there's an editor working

2749

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:25,600

with me uh david bates and he has been

2750

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:27,440

writing a series called twilight of the

2751

01:44:33,669 --> 01:44:30,639

skeptics where he is tangling with the

2752

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:33,679

the professional skeptics out there and

2753

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:36,800

he's taken on incoming right and left

2754

01:44:41,590 --> 01:44:39,440

from the you know the uh uh robert

2755

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:41,600

schafers and he's soon to take on mick

2756

01:44:45,910 --> 01:44:44,400

west and that'll be quite fun as well

2757

01:44:48,470 --> 01:44:45,920

because you know what i think these

2758

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:48,480

things need to happen and let me float

2759

01:44:52,709 --> 01:44:50,320

an idea you'll probably think this is

2760

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:52,719

crazy but i was about to write i've i've

2761

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:53,920

actually written it i just haven't

2762

01:44:57,270 --> 01:44:55,679

published it but i was thinking of

2763

01:44:59,430 --> 01:44:57,280

challenging

2764

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:59,440

this is going to sound crazy um i was

2765

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,119

thinking of challenging neil degrasse

2766

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:03,760

tyson to a debate

2767

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,679

what are your thoughts

2768

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:07,360

he will never do it

2769

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,560

gloves off i'm all for it man the

2770

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:12,719

uh there's days i want to punch the guy

2771

01:45:16,629 --> 01:45:14,239

in the face and then there's days i want

2772

01:45:19,350 --> 01:45:16,639

to hug him i don't know where i stand

2773

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:19,360

with that man when it comes to ufos but

2774

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:21,199

i think that would be awesome it would

2775

01:45:27,350 --> 01:45:24,320

because you know he's been so skeptical

2776

01:45:30,550 --> 01:45:27,360

but he all and that's okay i i am he's a

2777

01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:30,560

scientist skepticism okay but it's not

2778

01:45:35,350 --> 01:45:34,239

okay to make fun of people who are re

2779

01:45:37,750 --> 01:45:35,360

you know

2780

01:45:39,990 --> 01:45:37,760

who are legitimately trying to discuss

2781

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:40,000

something that seems important and so i

2782

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:41,520

don't like that what he does and i'd

2783

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,719

like to just get him in a room and and

2784

01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:47,040

have this back and forth and say is this

2785

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:48,159

you know

2786

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:49,760

you're a scientist why aren't you more

2787

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,360

curious right why not be more curious

2788

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:55,360

so maybe i will challenge him he'll

2789

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:57,040

never do it but i've met him a couple of

2790

01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:00,400

times and i agree

2791

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:02,880

he is a big huggable teddy bear of a guy

2792

01:46:06,629 --> 01:46:04,800

occasionally uh he's gotten in some

2793

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:06,639

trouble in the past few years for some

2794

01:46:11,430 --> 01:46:09,360

other issues but he's a guy that would

2795

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:11,440

be a fun guy to have a couple of beers

2796

01:46:14,709 --> 01:46:12,400

with and

2797

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:14,719

you know some appetizers in a bar

2798

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,040

because he tells some great stories and

2799

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:18,639

so i don't have any issues with him for

2800

01:46:26,229 --> 01:46:21,040

that but i do have these issues where i

2801

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:26,239

just routinely see him sort of

2802

01:46:31,990 --> 01:46:29,360

down the idea that we should search for

2803

01:46:34,550 --> 01:46:32,000

the truth here yeah i i prefer the ivy

2804

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:34,560

golds of the world as a scientist we're

2805

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:36,560

you know obvious just saying let's go

2806

01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:39,440

get some facts let's get more data

2807

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,360

you know i'm not going to make fun of

2808

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,199

you for for

2809

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:45,520

for having drawn a different conclusion

2810

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:48,560

than than i am but let's talk about it

2811

01:46:52,229 --> 01:46:50,480

and i think that's the more effective

2812

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,239

and proper way to go

2813

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:54,960

absolutely bryce and uh just a nitpick

2814

01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:57,199

we're talking about avi loeb right

2815

01:47:01,590 --> 01:47:00,000

what did i just say gold gold javi gold

2816

01:47:03,030 --> 01:47:01,600

i'm sorry you know what's familiar

2817

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:03,040

though you know what

2818

01:47:08,149 --> 01:47:06,000

no it's not obvi gold it's obvious

2819

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:08,159

my apologies you know what it's funny

2820

01:47:11,030 --> 01:47:09,520

you get on one of these things you get

2821

01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,040

on a roll and things just come out of

2822

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:13,920

your mouth oh my gosh man who knows uh

2823

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:15,440

abby low

2824

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,480

let's be clear is the harvard

2825

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:20,960

uh man of the hour who has written the

2826

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:22,880

book extraterrestrial

2827

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:27,360

uh who is the guy i can't pronounce

2828

01:47:32,149 --> 01:47:28,800

the

2829

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:32,159

giant space object that ah yes did you

2830

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:33,360

pronounce it

2831

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:36,400

yeah my girlfriend's from hawaii so i

2832

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:38,320

actually got her take on this it is it's

2833

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:42,960

omuumua o muammua all right well avi

2834

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:45,679

loeb is the man behind that

2835

01:47:48,790 --> 01:47:47,199

and um

2836

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:48,800

he is a

2837

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:50,639

really just a force to be reckoned with

2838

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:52,960

right now so very thrilled

2839

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:55,199

and so i you know encourage people if

2840

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:56,960

you're on here's the thing about medium

2841

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,960

if you're on medium then it's this

2842

01:48:02,790 --> 01:48:00,880

wonderful place where you know for 50

2843

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:02,800

bucks a year you get to read

2844

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,040

all these fascinating articles and they

2845

01:48:09,590 --> 01:48:06,960

don't have ads in them so they're fun to

2846

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:09,600

read they're visually interesting they

2847

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:11,520

move quickly you don't get distracted by

2848

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:15,910

i

2849

01:48:19,669 --> 01:48:17,119

and and

2850

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:19,679

i try again to there's a way you can

2851  
01:48:25,189 --> 01:48:22,320  
send them out without paywall and i do

2852  
01:48:28,310 --> 01:48:25,199  
that the only thing i can't do is uh

2853  
01:48:30,310 --> 01:48:28,320  
there's a paywall to get into

2854  
01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:30,320  
the collection of all the articles which

2855  
01:48:33,030 --> 01:48:31,840  
i regret but there's nothing i can do

2856  
01:48:35,590 --> 01:48:33,040  
about it

2857  
01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:35,600  
well and you know i mean writers deserve

2858  
01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:38,400  
to be paid for their work so i think you

2859  
01:48:43,510 --> 01:48:40,560  
know while while some information might

2860  
01:48:45,910 --> 01:48:43,520  
be behind a paywall enough is out there

2861  
01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:45,920  
for free you know i do my show for free

2862  
01:48:50,790 --> 01:48:48,000  
everyone out there doing these podcasts

2863  
01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,800

and whatnot they do it for free you can

2864

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:52,639

help if you want to but we're not

2865

01:48:58,149 --> 01:48:55,360

putting it behind a paywall um so you

2866

01:49:01,189 --> 01:48:58,159

know the way i look at it is it's like

2867

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:01,199

asking a musician to write a song for

2868

01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:03,600

free oh yeah this is our job we are

2869

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:06,159

journalists we we deserve to be you know

2870

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:07,760

compensated for the work we put into

2871

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:09,600

something so well you know

2872

01:49:16,470 --> 01:49:14,080

yeah yeah i mean i i think that um

2873

01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:16,480

listen there were other ways to go i

2874

01:49:22,950 --> 01:49:19,599

chose medium because what i felt i was

2875

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:22,960

not able to find anywhere is that clean

2876

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,000

look where people could really focus on

2877

01:49:32,550 --> 01:49:28,960

the ideas and where it was high quality

2878

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,560

magazine style uh presentation

2879

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:34,560

that without the distractions and i

2880

01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:36,239

thought that would be more of a service

2881

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,560

and also i thought look if i can somehow

2882

01:49:42,550 --> 01:49:40,560

make this thing a success within the

2883

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,560

medium

2884

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:44,880

ecosystem then that would be its own

2885

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:46,719

victory because that would mean you'd be

2886

01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:50,080

saying look the ufo uap reality issue

2887

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:53,199

is so popular and so important that

2888

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:54,960

there's this place called trail of the

2889

01:50:01,189 --> 01:49:58,719

saucers on medium that is really a go-to

2890

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,199

site so that's what i'm still hopeful

2891

01:50:05,510 --> 01:50:03,520

absolutely it's so clean i love writing

2892

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,520

over there and i love writing

2893

01:50:09,350 --> 01:50:07,360

with you bryce because um i don't know

2894

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:09,360

if i told you this i got reached out to

2895

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,719

by medium and one of uh my articles that

2896

01:50:18,709 --> 01:50:13,840

was on

2897

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:18,719

the top 10 most viewed articles of the

2898

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:21,040

month a couple months ago so they

2899

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,880

hey there you go man that's what i'm

2900

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,880

trying to tell you uh

2901  
01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:26,639  
and and you have some also you wrote

2902  
01:50:29,350 --> 01:50:28,159  
about shag harbor

2903  
01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:29,360  
um

2904  
01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,199  
which i thought was a great story but

2905  
01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:32,960  
what was interesting about that one you

2906  
01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:34,960  
know it's very funny i mean it's it's

2907  
01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:36,239  
talking about getting in the weeds but

2908  
01:50:40,390 --> 01:50:38,159  
some articles if you're graphing them

2909  
01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:40,400  
just go boom you know they just and then

2910  
01:50:45,589 --> 01:50:42,960  
they kind of fall down and

2911  
01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,599  
this shag harbor one of yours just it's

2912  
01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:47,280  
the little engine that could it just

2913  
01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:48,239

keeps

2914

01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:51,679

it's like

2915

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:53,679

you're doing something right i say keep

2916

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:55,440

doing it and you know to keep talking

2917

01:50:59,109 --> 01:50:57,840

about these cases too and people you

2918

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:59,119

know that's your other thing that you do

2919

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:00,719

you make him

2920

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:03,440

authentic about people um

2921

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:05,520

you know your article about kevin day

2922

01:51:08,950 --> 01:51:06,400

for example

2923

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:08,960

was very powerful and um

2924

01:51:14,629 --> 01:51:12,000

and you know it made me know him better

2925

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,639

and it made me care about his story and

2926

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:16,480

care about um

2927

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:18,320

you know the contribution he's made to

2928

01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:20,880

the whole thing yeah and i think it's

2929

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:22,239

important too like yeah these are

2930

01:51:25,830 --> 01:51:23,920

military cases but these are human

2931

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,840

beings at the end of the day like

2932

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:27,119

they're just they're affected by these

2933

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:29,199

events just like we are in the civilian

2934

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,840

world so no i think you know focusing on

2935

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,360

the people can tell us a lot more than

2936

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:36,159

we think um and i mean bryce you your

2937

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:39,599

job as a dramatist is to focus on people

2938

01:51:43,990 --> 01:51:41,440

the journeys they take their characters

2939

01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,000

and everything um and that has led you

2940

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,320

to some interesting places in the world

2941

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:48,560

of uh show business and i kind of like

2942

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:50,800

to wrap up here if you do want to ask

2943

01:51:54,870 --> 01:51:52,800

bryce any questions guys feel free to

2944

01:51:57,270 --> 01:51:54,880

put them in right now um we'll get to

2945

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:57,280

those as we close the hour out here in

2946

01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:59,679

just a little bit um thanks for sticking

2947

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:02,080

with me bryce i love

2948

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,159

cool cool um what i wanted to ask you

2949

01:52:07,910 --> 01:52:05,920

about is um

2950

01:52:09,910 --> 01:52:07,920

your work is the chairman and ceo of the

2951  
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:09,920  
academy of television let's rewind a

2952  
01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:14,159  
little bit here um in 2001 august of

2953  
01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:15,679  
2001

2954  
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:17,679  
is when you were

2955  
01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:21,679  
um selected and then boom what happens

2956  
01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:24,320  
god weeks later uh probably the most

2957  
01:52:28,470 --> 01:52:26,320  
historical moment

2958  
01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:28,480  
in america one of the most historical

2959  
01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:30,000  
moments 9 11

2960  
01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:33,040  
occurred and your job one of your first

2961  
01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:34,080  
duties

2962  
01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:37,119  
was the emmys for that year so

2963  
01:52:40,229 --> 01:52:38,800

i can't even imagine

2964

01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,239

what that must have been like and i know

2965

01:52:43,669 --> 01:52:41,760

you've written about this over on medium

2966

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:43,679

as well but would you mind telling us a

2967

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,480

little about what that job entails um

2968

01:52:50,550 --> 01:52:48,880

rod serling was one of the the

2969

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:50,560

individuals that um

2970

01:52:55,270 --> 01:52:52,800

that was a predecessor to you i should

2971

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,280

mention as well i'm reading a biography

2972

01:53:01,910 --> 01:52:58,080

on sterling right now oh wow um really

2973

01:53:03,510 --> 01:53:01,920

well done i must brag that he is from my

2974

01:53:05,589 --> 01:53:03,520

neck of the woods in syracuse and

2975

01:53:07,669 --> 01:53:05,599

bingham yes he is there you go

2976

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:07,679

yeah so something good in the water

2977

01:53:12,629 --> 01:53:10,480

there i guess i guess

2978

01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:12,639

let's get back to um the more somber

2979

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:15,040

well you know what it's it's you know um

2980

01:53:19,990 --> 01:53:18,560

you you mentioned rod serling it it is

2981

01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:20,000

one of the great

2982

01:53:25,510 --> 01:53:23,119

things that i take some joy in in that

2983

01:53:27,350 --> 01:53:25,520

um i was a governor at the television

2984

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:27,360

academy the people that put on the the

2985

01:53:32,470 --> 01:53:30,000

emmys i wasn't selected i was elected i

2986

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:32,480

mean i actually said okay i'm running

2987

01:53:38,390 --> 01:53:33,440

and

2988

01:53:40,390 --> 01:53:38,400

like well actually they said only one

2989

01:53:41,669 --> 01:53:40,400

guy was gonna run i said why

2990

01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:41,679

who's going to run against him and they

2991

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,599

said well it's his turn and you know

2992

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:45,199

that just rubbed me the wrong way i just

2993

01:53:49,189 --> 01:53:47,360

thought like it's nobody's turn you know

2994

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:49,199

if if it's an election it should be

2995

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:51,199

contested so i just threw my hat in the

2996

01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:53,119

ring and said i'm running and then it

2997

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:55,280

was funny is that and i thought it would

2998

01:54:00,070 --> 01:53:57,040

be great because the last writer to

2999

01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,080

actually do this was rod serling who who

3000

01:54:04,070 --> 01:54:02,639

the last writer to lead the academy

3001  
01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,080  
and um

3002  
01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,159  
i started running and i realized well

3003  
01:54:10,790 --> 01:54:07,840  
the last thing you want to do is run and

3004  
01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:10,800  
lose so i ran hard and i won and i

3005  
01:54:15,350 --> 01:54:13,360  
thought it would be just kind of uh

3006  
01:54:17,350 --> 01:54:15,360  
yeah i knew it would be work but it was

3007  
01:54:19,589 --> 01:54:17,360  
supposed to be a volunteer position

3008  
01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:19,599  
basically that you continued with your

3009  
01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:22,159  
career and you know it took time but not

3010  
01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,239  
that much time well

3011  
01:54:27,750 --> 01:54:26,639  
okay so i'd been elected for about uh

3012  
01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:27,760  
two weeks

3013  
01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:30,159

and then 9 11 hit

3014

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,360

and uh

3015

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:33,119

we were planning on doing the emmys in

3016

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,320

2001 on september 16th so that was five

3017

01:54:40,229 --> 01:54:38,320

days in the future and we just that was

3018

01:54:42,310 --> 01:54:40,239

not possible we couldn't do it so we

3019

01:54:45,030 --> 01:54:42,320

canceled them now here's the interesting

3020

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:45,040

thing 49 years previously the enemies

3021

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:48,000

had always gone on you know during wars

3022

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:49,920

and you know during the vietnam war the

3023

01:54:54,550 --> 01:54:52,880

korean war emmys always go on uh but we

3024

01:54:56,550 --> 01:54:54,560

had to cancel them because it just was

3025

01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:56,560

impossible nobody was going to come so

3026

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,520

we reset the time for october 7th and i

3027

01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:01,520

wake up on the morning of october 7th i

3028

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:03,520

was literally in this room here tying my

3029

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,080

shoes to go for a run and the phone rang

3030

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:08,320

and i heard those dreaded four words

3031

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:10,960

which were turn on your television i

3032

01:55:14,950 --> 01:55:13,520

turn on the television and uh it turns

3033

01:55:17,430 --> 01:55:14,960

out we were

3034

01:55:19,990 --> 01:55:17,440

invading afghanistan that day so i

3035

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:20,000

called around to all the nominees and

3036

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,000

the shows and nobody really wanted to

3037

01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:24,159

come then either so we so now they've

3038

01:55:28,390 --> 01:55:26,400

gone 49 years

3039

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:28,400

say you know

3040

01:55:33,669 --> 01:55:31,199

without cancellation and i did it twice

3041

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:33,679

so we set them for november 4th

3042

01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:34,480

and

3043

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:36,320

on november 4th

3044

01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:39,119

i said to the media at that time

3045

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:41,040

if i have to put them in my suburban and

3046

01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:42,719

drive them around to everybody i'm going

3047

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,320

to do that because i'm not going to

3048

01:55:48,470 --> 01:55:46,960

cancel them again and on november 4th we

3049

01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:48,480

were up against the

3050

01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:50,560

seventh game of a very exciting world

3051  
01:55:54,550 --> 01:55:53,199  
series and um i remember being on the

3052  
01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:54,560  
today show that

3053  
01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:57,760  
that the day before and um being asked

3054  
01:56:02,790 --> 01:56:00,239  
by matt lauer of all people whether it

3055  
01:56:05,109 --> 01:56:02,800  
bothered me that we were going to have

3056  
01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:05,119  
to go head to head with the world series

3057  
01:56:08,390 --> 01:56:06,320  
and you know

3058  
01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,400  
i said no not at all because what i

3059  
01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:10,000  
thought was so great about it is it

3060  
01:56:14,390 --> 01:56:11,119  
meant that

3061  
01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:14,400  
at two months after 9 11 two live events

3062  
01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,639  
were happening one was the emmys and one

3063  
01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:18,560

was the world series and we were

3064

01:56:23,910 --> 01:56:20,719

carrying on and i felt that that was a

3065

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:23,920

pretty powerful and and cool thing so

3066

01:56:28,870 --> 01:56:26,000

wasn't bothered and i want to

3067

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:28,880

somehow we've used the word somber i

3068

01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:31,920

believe today in some something you said

3069

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:34,320

earlier i just wanted to tell you uh

3070

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:36,639

during this time

3071

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,400

we hosted an event with um gregory peck

3072

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:43,119

and he died shortly thereafter but as

3073

01:56:47,750 --> 01:56:45,360

the chairman i got to go you know

3074

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:47,760

meet him talk to him sit down and

3075

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:50,480

talk to him and you know he was old and

3076

01:56:54,629 --> 01:56:51,520

um

3077

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:54,639

you know i i didn't want to you know be

3078

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,840

too you know ask too much of him but i

3079

01:57:01,750 --> 01:57:00,080

also wanted to talk to him and i i just

3080

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:01,760

asked this question i always like to ask

3081

01:57:05,750 --> 01:57:03,840

people questions that they don't see

3082

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:05,760

coming because that's when you get this

3083

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:08,159

strange thing so i said you know uh mr

3084

01:57:15,510 --> 01:57:12,719

peck um we're going to have the emmys

3085

01:57:17,350 --> 01:57:15,520

and you know with 9 11 and everything

3086

01:57:20,070 --> 01:57:17,360

there's a lot of discussion and debate

3087

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,080

about it and i know a lot of the actors

3088

01:57:24,149 --> 01:57:22,400

are concerned as they walk down the red

3089

01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:24,159

carpet what should how should they

3090

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:26,960

conduct themselves

3091

01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:30,000

and this man in his eighties

3092

01:57:34,950 --> 01:57:33,119

doesn't have much life left to live

3093

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:34,960

doesn't miss a beat

3094

01:57:37,669 --> 01:57:36,560

and this is what he says

3095

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:37,679

he says

3096

01:57:40,390 --> 01:57:39,280

i would be

3097

01:57:42,070 --> 01:57:40,400

sober

3098

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:42,080

but not somber

3099

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:44,480

with a twinkle in my eye to assure

3100

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:48,080

everyone that it's going to be okay

3101

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:49,599

wow

3102

01:57:54,310 --> 01:57:51,840

isn't that great that's amazing like

3103

01:57:56,470 --> 01:57:54,320

that that encapsulates everything you

3104

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,480

know right there like sober but not

3105

01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:58,800

somber so in fact you know if we're

3106

01:58:01,990 --> 01:58:00,400

going to talk about disclosure and

3107

01:58:03,750 --> 01:58:02,000

things like that just to bring it back

3108

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:03,760

full circle

3109

01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:05,119

i think that

3110

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:08,400

gregory peck's not wrong we should be

3111

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:09,599

sober

3112

01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,360

but not somber

3113

01:58:14,470 --> 01:58:13,280

and we should still have that twinkle in

3114

01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:14,480

our eye

3115

01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:17,040

to assure people it's going to be okay

3116

01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:18,840

because

3117

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:22,800

being somber and depressed before we

3118

01:58:26,629 --> 01:58:24,960

even know what we're up against that's

3119

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:26,639

that didn't get people through world war

3120

01:58:31,910 --> 01:58:28,960

ii it didn't get people through

3121

01:58:36,229 --> 01:58:31,920

any great disaster we have to keep our

3122

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:36,239

heads high and and hope for the best

3123

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:38,080

i love that i i can't think of a better

3124

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:39,760

way to kind of

3125

01:58:44,070 --> 01:58:41,679

wrap up this whole conversation we had

3126  
01:58:45,430 --> 01:58:44,080  
man i do have a question here sure from

3127  
01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:45,440  
rodrigo

3128  
01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:48,400  
um thank you gregory peck the the

3129  
01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,800  
spokesperson of this year if i've ever

3130  
01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:52,800  
heard one think about that yeah that's

3131  
01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:54,800  
great yeah yep

3132  
01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:56,400  
crazier things have happened rodrigo

3133  
01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:58,239  
wants to know projects for the hopefully

3134  
01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,239  
near future price anything you're

3135  
01:59:04,229 --> 01:59:02,560  
working on um i know you had a pitch

3136  
01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,239  
today we're not expecting you to talk

3137  
01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:06,560  
about that but uh yeah what what do you

3138  
01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:08,560

got going on man got some things

3139

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:10,719

breaking um

3140

01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:11,520

you know

3141

01:59:16,390 --> 01:59:13,760

uh the superstitious part of you never

3142

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:16,400

wants to say things out loud and then

3143

01:59:20,229 --> 01:59:18,159

be held accountable later for why they

3144

01:59:22,310 --> 01:59:20,239

didn't happen but you know we have been

3145

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:22,320

working a while on the captured uh

3146

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:24,480

series and we have some

3147

01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:26,719

we have some real traction right now so

3148

01:59:30,550 --> 01:59:28,400

hopefully we're going to be able to have

3149

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:30,560

an announcement about that sooner than

3150

01:59:34,709 --> 01:59:31,440

later

3151

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:34,719

um my wife jackie and i uh just wrote a

3152

01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:38,080

spec one hour drama pilot called uap so

3153

01:59:41,510 --> 01:59:40,560

guess what that's about um it's kind of

3154

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:41,520

like a

3155

01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:44,800

house of cards meets aliens right so

3156

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:47,119

it's sort of like it's taking place in

3157

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:50,560

sort of the world the power center of dc

3158

01:59:53,990 --> 01:59:52,159

from the white house to the senate

3159

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,000

intelligence committee

3160

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,480

that kind of world and we've just

3161

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:58,400

finished it and we're just about to go

3162

02:00:03,030 --> 01:59:59,679

out with that

3163

02:00:05,750 --> 02:00:03,040

and um my dark skies partner brent

3164

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:05,760

friedman and i have just had an offer

3165

02:00:09,589 --> 02:00:08,000

presented to us to write a feature film

3166

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:09,599

called decoy

3167

02:00:14,550 --> 02:00:10,960

which

3168

02:00:16,470 --> 02:00:14,560

we had worked on this a decade ago and

3169

02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:16,480

it just came back out of you know the

3170

02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:19,199

things come back and that one is about

3171

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:22,960

an ocean's 11 style team is hired to

3172

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:26,800

break an alien out of area 51.

3173

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:28,159

that's amazing

3174

02:00:31,510 --> 02:00:30,159

it's just kind of a high concept it's i

3175

02:00:34,149 --> 02:00:31,520

look that's not going to change the

3176

02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:34,159

world and you know it's not true or

3177

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:36,880

anything but but it's fun and so we're

3178

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:39,440

doing that and then uh you know just to

3179

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:42,880

tell you um my book a.d after disclosure

3180

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:44,000

has

3181

02:00:48,470 --> 02:00:46,560

interest and i you know knock on wood i

3182

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:48,480

would love something to happen with that

3183

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:52,639

and um i've had uh stan friedman

3184

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,840

his book um top secret magic and don

3185

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:57,840

schmidt's book witness to roswell under

3186

02:01:02,390 --> 02:01:00,000

option and we've developed a feature

3187

02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:02,400

film screenplay about it

3188

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:04,560

that's sort of about their lives uh you

3189

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:06,400

know when they work together in the 90s

3190

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:07,199

so

3191

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,880

you know

3192

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,320

here's the thing

3193

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:12,320

we could go a year and i could be back

3194

02:01:16,950 --> 02:01:14,320

on and you say what happened to all

3195

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:16,960

these things and i go damned if i know

3196

02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:17,760

right

3197

02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:20,080

or i could call you back next week and

3198

02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:22,960

go i got three things put me back on

3199

02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:24,719

baby because i got three things to talk

3200

02:01:30,470 --> 02:01:28,080

about i i will say this um and i think

3201

02:01:31,990 --> 02:01:30,480

it's not going to be news to anybody

3202

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:32,000

but

3203

02:01:36,470 --> 02:01:33,520

hollywood

3204

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:36,480

doesn't usually lead it follows right

3205

02:01:39,430 --> 02:01:38,639

and the zeitgeist right now

3206

02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:39,440

is

3207

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:44,960

real and people are talking and so there

3208

02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:48,480

is an openness to hearing ideas

3209

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,880

that aren't just fanciful now i agree

3210

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:52,639

the decoy thing is fanciful but some of

3211

02:01:58,310 --> 02:01:54,560

these other ideas a.d

3212

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:58,320

and uap and and even uh the crash which

3213

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:01,280

is the roswell movie these are based and

3214

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,320

grounded in reality and so uh people

3215

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,400

before might not have been as interested

3216

02:02:09,910 --> 02:02:08,080

in hearing them

3217

02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:09,920

but we're seeing that we're getting more

3218

02:02:15,030 --> 02:02:11,280

traction now

3219

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:15,040

so oh yeah just my this is a wood desk

3220

02:02:19,910 --> 02:02:17,520

i'm knocking my man all right same here

3221

02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:19,920

and i can say being on the other side of

3222

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,440

the camera um i am reached out to almost

3223

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:25,760

on a weekly basis for you know these

3224

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:28,239

reality shows to go hunt ufos and

3225

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:30,239

whatnot and it's great i've been able to

3226

02:02:35,910 --> 02:02:33,520

do some projects um and and just like

3227

02:02:38,550 --> 02:02:35,920

you it's kind of hurry up and wait for a

3228

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:38,560

lot of these things but um it's exciting

3229

02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:40,880

it's exciting to know that your ufos are

3230

02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:41,840

kind of

3231

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,840

the hot thing right now and i couldn't

3232

02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:45,280

think of a better time for all your

3233

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:46,639

projects to

3234

02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,719

finally get the attention they deserve

3235

02:02:53,270 --> 02:02:51,440

um i do have to say ufot here brings it

3236

02:02:55,830 --> 02:02:53,280

back to the mantis days bryce loved

3237

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,840

mantis so much thank you i love mantis

3238

02:02:59,910 --> 02:02:57,840

too man i forgot to bring that one up

3239

02:03:02,070 --> 02:02:59,920

it's crazy i watched all of your stuff

3240

02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:02,080

before i even knew you

3241

02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:04,239

again you know i'll tell you something

3242

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:06,560

that makes me so happy about mantis is

3243

02:03:11,350 --> 02:03:09,520

um it was again carl lumley brilliant

3244

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:11,360

actor starring as

3245

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:14,719

miles hawkins aka the mantis first

3246

02:03:20,310 --> 02:03:18,080

african american superhero on tv

3247

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,320

and i've had multiple young

3248

02:03:25,350 --> 02:03:22,320

african-american men who are in their

3249

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,360

30s right based on when it was come up

3250

02:03:31,270 --> 02:03:27,280

to me and tell me how important that

3251  
02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:31,280  
show was uh when they saw it because

3252  
02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:32,480  
uh

3253  
02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:36,000  
miles hawkins is the smartest guy who's

3254  
02:03:39,669 --> 02:03:37,760  
you know um

3255  
02:03:41,990 --> 02:03:39,679  
you know as carl lumley is not only the

3256  
02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:42,000  
smartest guy in the room but he's giving

3257  
02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:44,000  
orders to everybody else and he's the

3258  
02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:47,119  
star so i you know i was happy to see

3259  
02:03:51,750 --> 02:03:50,159  
that happen and um you know even now

3260  
02:03:54,709 --> 02:03:51,760  
carl lumley gets to play martian

3261  
02:03:57,910 --> 02:03:54,719  
manhunter i think in various things and

3262  
02:03:59,830 --> 02:03:57,920  
and he was in the um winter uh soldier

3263  
02:04:03,030 --> 02:03:59,840

uh series

3264

02:04:05,189 --> 02:04:03,040

it was crazy ufo says so far ahead of

3265

02:04:06,229 --> 02:04:05,199

its time you're right well that's very

3266

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:06,239

nice

3267

02:04:10,149 --> 02:04:07,840

took marvel what

3268

02:04:11,910 --> 02:04:10,159

geez like 15 years to get an

3269

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:11,920

african-american at the front of one of

3270

02:04:17,750 --> 02:04:14,320

their movies so hey i would have to say

3271

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,760

yeah a lot of react for that and yeah um

3272

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,679

he was taking a chance you were taking a

3273

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:21,440

chance the network was everyone was

3274

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:23,440

taking a chance and um it's very

3275

02:04:27,270 --> 02:04:25,760

memorable i remember it today thank you

3276

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:27,280

thank you i love doing it it was a lot

3277

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,520

of fun and also the birthplace of dark

3278

02:04:34,310 --> 02:04:31,840

skies because again

3279

02:04:35,750 --> 02:04:34,320

when mantis was winding down brent and i

3280

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:35,760

were just saying

3281

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:37,360

well what the heck we have an office

3282

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:38,719

let's let's

3283

02:04:43,270 --> 02:04:40,560

spend the next six hours talking about

3284

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:43,280

ufos and that's sort of how dark skies

3285

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,400

got built

3286

02:04:50,149 --> 02:04:47,040

yep and that's where we are today man

3287

02:04:52,149 --> 02:04:50,159

fun times it's amazing

3288

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:52,159

what a journey you've had um it looks

3289

02:04:57,910 --> 02:04:54,560

like our our internet's kind of getting

3290

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:57,920

tired i'm sure you are as well my man

3291

02:05:02,629 --> 02:04:58,719

you know

3292

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,639

i've noticed first of all you're doing a

3293

02:05:07,589 --> 02:05:04,719

little of the internet herky jerk thing

3294

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:07,599

but what's happened on my end is when we

3295

02:05:11,990 --> 02:05:10,159

started i was sort of brilliantly lit if

3296

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:12,000

people were to go back to the beginning

3297

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:13,920

and now i'm kind of in

3298

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:16,159

you know these long shadows

3299

02:05:22,149 --> 02:05:18,400

this is probably a better look for a ufo

3300

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:22,159

show where we are now i think a big city

3301

02:05:25,910 --> 02:05:23,599

i think so

3302

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:25,920

we we both got to work on our studio

3303

02:05:29,589 --> 02:05:27,920

ryan i always enjoy talking to you my

3304

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:29,599

friend it's always so much fun and i

3305

02:05:33,189 --> 02:05:32,159

love your show and i do listen to it and

3306

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:33,199

um

3307

02:05:37,589 --> 02:05:35,520

and you know i just think uh you you

3308

02:05:38,390 --> 02:05:37,599

keep uh fighting the fight my friend and

3309

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,400

and

3310

02:05:42,629 --> 02:05:40,320

it's all gonna be

3311

02:05:43,990 --> 02:05:42,639

right let's let's put it i'll tell you

3312

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:44,000

something we could leave people with

3313

02:05:47,589 --> 02:05:45,520

because i need to put you on the record

3314

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:47,599

too all right

3315

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,400

what

3316

02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:50,960

is our respective opinion

3317

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:52,239

about

3318

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:55,040

where we will be in the calendar

3319

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,400

when

3320

02:06:00,470 --> 02:05:59,360

the vast majority of the world is now

3321

02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,480

aware

3322

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,880

that ufo slash

3323

02:06:07,510 --> 02:06:04,719

uap reality

3324

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:07,520

is an authentic thing and they're not

3325

02:06:14,470 --> 02:06:11,360

human made how far in the future till

3326

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:14,480

most of the world knows this

3327

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:15,360

i

3328

02:06:36,149 --> 02:06:32,400

now

3329

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:36,159

the way i see our technology um evolving

3330

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:39,760

so rapidly um things we once thought

3331

02:06:44,390 --> 02:06:41,920

you know paranormal or becoming normal

3332

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:44,400

science fiction is becoming science fact

3333

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:46,000

i really do

3334

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:49,119

i think it could happen in your lifetime

3335

02:06:55,830 --> 02:06:52,320

in my lifetime maybe our kids um

3336

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:55,840

i i could see it actually happening and

3337

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:58,880

that both terrifies me and excites me

3338

02:07:02,709 --> 02:07:00,079

more than ever because you look at

3339

02:07:04,629 --> 02:07:02,719

someone like stan friedman who spent

3340

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:04,639

more than half his life looking for

3341

02:07:09,350 --> 02:07:07,119

those answers and maybe finally got them

3342

02:07:11,270 --> 02:07:09,360

unfortunately when he passed away maybe

3343

02:07:13,990 --> 02:07:11,280

he has all the answers now that's what i

3344

02:07:14,870 --> 02:07:14,000

like to think that gives me comfort um

3345

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:14,880

but

3346

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:17,040

i i could see it happening bryce in the

3347

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:19,599

next decade if not sooner what about you

3348

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:21,280

what do you think well when you said

3349

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:23,360

your lifetime in my lifetime i thought

3350

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,440

that's being very generous on ryan's

3351

02:07:29,430 --> 02:07:27,199

part

3352

02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:29,440

i'm older than you are uh i'll tell you

3353

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:30,639

i i am

3354

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,800

i do feel that about stanton for example

3355

02:07:36,310 --> 02:07:34,320

by the way because he told me about

3356

02:07:37,990 --> 02:07:36,320

captured he just said you know what just

3357

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,000

get this thing made i'd like to be on

3358

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:40,800

that red carpet before i pass away and i

3359

02:07:45,189 --> 02:07:43,199

i never could i i tried i gave it

3360

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:45,199

everything i could to meet that deadline

3361

02:07:50,709 --> 02:07:48,320

and couldn't quite pull that off but

3362

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:50,719

i will say this i feel the frustration

3363

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:52,960

all right i'm not the young man i used

3364

02:07:57,030 --> 02:07:54,960

to be i when i came to hollywood i was

3365

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:57,040

the youngest guy in every room i'm not

3366

02:08:01,750 --> 02:07:59,520

that guy anymore um i've been around

3367

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:01,760

long enough to say that i

3368

02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:04,880

i i'm tired of this i want it to be over

3369

02:08:09,750 --> 02:08:08,800

okay so here's what i'm gonna say

3370

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:09,760

i

3371

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:23,520

no later

3372

02:08:26,790 --> 02:08:24,719

wow

3373

02:08:29,109 --> 02:08:26,800

i love that man i'm i'm i'm holding you

3374

02:08:30,550 --> 02:08:29,119

to that the best one

3375

02:08:32,149 --> 02:08:30,560

here's the thing here's the thing about

3376

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:32,159

when you're specific

3377

02:08:35,350 --> 02:08:34,320

if uh if it turns out i'm wrong i'll

3378

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:35,360

just go

3379

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:37,760

i just was throwing a date out right

3380

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:40,800

what if it happens before 2025 you're

3381

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:42,320

gonna pull this out and you're gonna go

3382

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:44,079

i don't know what he i don't know how he

3383

02:08:48,870 --> 02:08:46,960

knew and also i'll be i'll be back on a

3384

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:48,880

little grayer and i'll go i don't know

3385

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:51,520

man it just seemed it seemed right

3386

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:54,480

seemed right at the time exactly exactly

3387

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,199

well i hope it does yeah true bryce and

3388

02:09:01,510 --> 02:08:59,360

um we have you to thank for putting

3389

02:09:03,430 --> 02:09:01,520

those hypotheticals out there way you're

3390

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:03,440

always ahead of the time man when it

3391

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,960

comes to this stuff and that's why i

3392

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:07,520

love working with you um rodrigo did say

3393

02:09:12,310 --> 02:09:09,920

bryce is responsible for me becoming a

3394

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:12,320

filmmaker so i can't think of a better

3395

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:14,159

way to i gotta give

3396

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:16,880

i'm gonna give rodrigo a virtual hug

3397

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:19,119

here yeah that makes me tear up it's

3398

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,400

fantastic

3399

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,119

he's amazing yeah yeah i like he's such

3400

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,440

a supporter of my work and yours and

3401

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:26,800

it's such a good family we have it

3402

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:29,280

somewhere in the skies and especially

3403

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:32,159

over at trial of the saucers i love

3404

02:09:36,629 --> 02:09:34,800

working with you guys it's so much fun

3405

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:36,639

you challenge me which i think is the

3406

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:38,880

most important thing as a writer to ever

3407

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,599

get comfortable and um it does it feels

3408

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:43,679

like a family you know it's

3409

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:44,800

first of all

3410

02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:46,159

that's great that you've done that was

3411

02:09:49,189 --> 02:09:47,679

somewhere in the skies and as i'm

3412

02:09:51,510 --> 02:09:49,199

looking at somewhere in the skies and

3413

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:51,520

trail of the saucers down below i

3414

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:53,520

realize why i shortened it to trail of

3415

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:55,119

the saucers

3416

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:56,880

it's got the same rhythm as somewhere in

3417

02:10:02,709 --> 02:09:59,280

the skies it does it does

3418

02:10:05,030 --> 02:10:02,719

somewhere in the skies i've got of the

3419

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,040

saucers and when it was like on the

3420

02:10:10,470 --> 02:10:07,440

trail of the saucers it was too much and

3421

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:10,480

originally i got the title because um i

3422

02:10:15,589 --> 02:10:14,000

i was speaking at the iufoc i think and

3423

02:10:18,629 --> 02:10:15,599

i they said what's the title of your

3424

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,639

presentation and i said uh

3425

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:20,400

fear and loathing on the trail of the

3426

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,760

saucers

3427

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:23,840

so which was sort of a take off on a

3428

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:26,239

hunter thompson thing so then i said

3429

02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:28,159

that's too long so then it's on the

3430

02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:30,880

trail of the saucers and then i saw

3431

02:10:34,709 --> 02:10:32,880

my friend ryan had somewhere in the

3432

02:10:38,069 --> 02:10:34,719

skies and i thought well that's just it

3433

02:10:42,390 --> 02:10:38,079

we're we're bookends here so that's it

3434

02:10:44,390 --> 02:10:42,400

so the mashup of the century exactly i

3435

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:44,400

gotta thank you man for everything

3436

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:46,800

please one last time before we go let us

3437

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:49,040

know where we can find you on twitter

3438

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:50,800

and um where we can find trail of the

3439

02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:53,920

sisters okay so on twitter it's at

3440

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:55,679

hollywood ufos

3441

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:58,800

okay and by the way any article you see

3442

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,880

from trail of the saucers on at

3443

02:11:05,350 --> 02:11:03,679

hollywood ufos on twitter is

3444

02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:05,360

no paywall

3445

02:11:09,589 --> 02:11:07,280

you can read any of those

3446

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,599

if you want to go to our site on medium

3447

02:11:13,350 --> 02:11:11,280

and you're on medium then it's no

3448

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:13,360

problem you can just find it on medium

3449

02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:17,040

but otherwise what if ufos.com

3450

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:24,229

perfect awesome and again i link to my

3451

02:11:29,030 --> 02:11:26,400

medium goes right to trial the saucers

3452

02:11:31,270 --> 02:11:29,040

as well guys so please go over right now

3453

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,280

there's tons of articles start from the

3454

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:32,960

beginning work your way up they're

3455

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,679

coming out every other day week i know

3456

02:11:40,470 --> 02:11:37,760

david bates is super busy you're super

3457

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:40,480

busy um and it's exciting man i can't

3458

02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:43,599

wait to see let's let's meet back up in

3459

02:11:48,069 --> 02:11:45,520

a few months see where this conversation

3460

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:48,079

is at but i have to thank you for coming

3461

02:11:52,950 --> 02:11:50,560

on summer in the skies today my pleasure

3462

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,960

and bye to everybody for being a part of

3463

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,960

this it was really fun

3464

02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:56,320

talk to you soon thank you my man

3465

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:58,159

awesome take care have a great night all

3466

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:01,360

right bye-bye bye-bye

3467

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:04,960

wow and this is debrief time guys bryce

3468

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:06,880

was so gracious with his time tonight we

3469

02:12:12,149 --> 02:12:10,239

covered so many amazing things um i only

3470

02:12:14,550 --> 02:12:12,159

got to half of the questions i had for

3471

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:14,560

him but such is life i want to thank you

3472

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:16,719

guys for your super chats um for all

3473

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:20,239

your support to craig rodrigo nightgazer

3474

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:23,760

palsy wave i love that name g west

3475

02:12:28,550 --> 02:12:25,599

um guthir

3476

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:28,560

everyone everyone who joined us ufot um

3477

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:29,920

you guys are awesome thank you for

3478

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:32,960

taking part in this again if you um you

3479

02:12:36,950 --> 02:12:34,480

want to help out the show we have our

3480

02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:36,960

patreon as well where you get bonus

3481

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:39,280

episodes of somewhere in the skies um

3482

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:41,119

bonus content stuff like that just head

3483

02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:43,360

to patreon.com

3484

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,000

summerskies uh and other than that no

3485

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:49,040

more shameless promotions except i have

3486

02:12:52,470 --> 02:12:50,320

a new

3487

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:52,480

uh case files episode that dropped on

3488

02:12:56,229 --> 02:12:54,719

youtube today so head on over to the

3489

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,239

ryan sprague youtube channel and check

3490

02:13:01,669 --> 02:12:58,000

that out we are covering the trumbull

3491

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:01,679

county ohio ufo incident of 1994 and i

3492

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:03,599

got some really cool archival footage

3493

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:05,760

from that from the actual police

3494

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:08,159

dispatch recordings of these events

3495

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:10,320

happening in real time which is insane

3496

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:11,840

um so go check that out at the ryan

3497

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,840

sprague youtube channel subscribe like

3498

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:15,920

all that good jazz um you're already on

3499

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:18,719

youtube so just go back a video click

3500

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,960

like do what you got to do um but other

3501

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:22,400

than that again i want to thank bryce

3502

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,079

for coming on tonight i want to thank my

3503

02:13:28,550 --> 02:13:26,320

moderator jane for all of her help

3504

02:13:30,870 --> 02:13:28,560

tonight as well um we're going to have

3505

02:13:33,270 --> 02:13:30,880

some really cool episodes of summer in

3506

02:13:36,310 --> 02:13:33,280

the skies coming up very soon researched

3507

02:13:38,390 --> 02:13:36,320

and written by jane as well so be on the

3508

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:38,400

lookout for that and other than that

3509

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:40,639

guys thank you thank you for everyone

3510

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,360

who came tonight and um thank you guther

3511

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:45,440

thank you rodrigo thank you jane

3512

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:48,000

and um have a great night i will see you

3513

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:50,400

here very soon for another live stream

3514

02:13:55,430 --> 02:13:53,199

and uh that's it as always we'll sign

3515

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,440

off remember to keep your feet on the

3516

02:13:59,189 --> 02:13:57,599

ground but never stop searching